# THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 3112.

7

m

ar

of

fic

By

&c.

ıry.

lips

1.

nity d by

ON

AMES

Legh

d for

87.

he

nental

SATURDAY, JUNE 18, 1887.

THRESPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND. M. PARON - LAND SUNDAY FUND.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY, 19th JUNE, 1887. Auy person unable to attend Drine Worship on that day is requested to -end his or her Contribution in the Lord Mayor. Cheques and Post-Office Orders made payable to the Secretary, Mr. HENRY N. CUSTANCE, should be crossed "Bank of England," and sent to the Mansion House.

RRITISH MUSEUM.

The PRINT ROOM will be CLOSED for ALTERATIONS from TRUESDAY, the 16th, to WEDNESDAY, the 22nd inst., both inclusive Inne 15, 1887.

MUSEUM of PRACTICAL GEOLOGY, Jermynstreet.—On TUESDAY, the 21st., being the Day appointed for
the Celebration of Her Majesty's Jubilee, this Museum with NOT BE
GREED until 2 o'clock y.m. By order.

THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION of the UNITED KINGDOM (founded March 31st, 1884), to promote Acquate Researches leading to the Improvement of Zoological and Rotanical Science and to an Increase of our Knowledge as regards the End, Life-conditions, and Habits of British Food-Fishes and Moliuses. n-His Royal Highness the PRINCE of WALES, K.G. F.R.S

			Gove	ernors			Do	n.	
The Worshipful	Com	pany	of Fi	shmo	ngers	 €	2,000	0	0
The Worshipful	Com	pany	of Cl	othwo	rkers	 	500	0	0
Bayly, John						 	600	0	0
				**		 	500	0	0
Cambridge Uni	rersit	y				 	500	0	0
Oxford Univers	ity		**		**	 	500	0	0

	Fou	nders.							
The Corporation of the Cit	v of I	ondor	1			210	0	0	
The British Association fo	r the A	dvane	cemer	at of S	cience	150	0	0	
The Royal Microscopical	Societ	V		**		100	0	0	
The Royal Society			**	**	**	250	0	0	
The Worshipful Company	of Me	rcers				313	0	0	
The Zoological Society						100	0	0	
Bulteel Thos						100	0	0	
Burdett-Coutts, W. L A.	Bartle	tt				100	0	0	
Crisp Frank, LL B. B A.						100	0	0	
Daubeny Captain						100	0	0	
Derby, the Earl of						100	0	0	
Eddy, J. Ray			**	**		100	0	0	
Gassiot, John P						100	0	0	
Jeffreys, J Gwyn, LL D.	F.R.S.					100	0	0	
Lankester, Prof. B. Ray,	F.R.S.					100	0	0	
Lister, S. Cunliffe						100	0	0	
Lubbock Sir John, Bart.	M.P.	F.R.S				100	0	0	
Moseley, Prof. H. N., F.B.	.8.		**		**	100	0	0	
Poulton, Edward B				**		100	Ö	0	
Romanes, G. J., LL D. F.	R.S.	**		**		10	0	0	
Thomasson, John P., M.P.						100	0	0	

THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.—Persons in-terested in the Theosophical Movement, Esoteric Research, and the revival of Occult Science, can obtain information concerning the london Lodge of the above Society by addressing the Secretary, 15, Torkstreet, Coveningarden.

A BUNDEL SOCIETY. - NEW OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS.

	Prices:	To Members.	To Strangers.
L	TEMPERANCE, after Paolo Veronese	12s. 6d.	168.
2	JUSTICE, after Paolo Veronese	12s. 6d.	16s.
2,	HEAD of DANTE, after Luca Signorelli	7s. 6d.	10s.
4	HEAD of VIRGIL, after Luca Signorelli	7s. 6d.	10s.
	Office of the Arundel Society, 19, St. James's-stre	ORDON.	Secretary.

A BUNDEL GALLERY EXHIBITION of nearly Two HUNDRED UNPUBLISHED WATER-COLOUR COPIES on a reduced scale. from old Italian Freecos and other Faintings, smaged coronologically and in Schools.

OPEN DAILY from Ten Lill Flive; Saturdays, Ten to Four. Admission free.

DOUGLAS H. GORDON, Secretary.

Ulice of the Arundel Society, 19, St. James \*\*streets, SV.

ARUNDEL SOCIETY. — CHROMO - LITHOGRAPHS from Prescoes and other Paintings by Ancient Masters,
Inlian, Fiemsh, and German, are ON SALEs at LOWER PRICES to
weithers, and at higher to strangers. Catalogue and all other informatal considered residence on applications of the control of the c

CUTHBERT BEDE, Author of 'Verdant Green,'

-His POPULAR LECTURES, with Illustrative Readings, on
Modern Humourists,' 'Wit and Humour,' 'Light Literature, 'Humorout Literature,' &c - Address Lenton Vicarage, Grantham

LECTURES on the HISTORY of PAINTING .-Li Short Courses of Lectures illustrated by Photographs) on the Land, Flemush German, or Spanish Painters are offered by Miss MLEN FARNELL to CLASSES of LADIES formed in Private Houses, Units to the National Gallery can be arranged.—Address for Syllabus, Mas E. Farnetc., 20, Edith-road, West Kensington.

DRAWING LESSONS given in OIL or WATER COLOURS during the London Season. Terms on application. Fundrock-road, Kensington, W.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY of GROCERS.

ORIGINAL RESEARCH IN SANITARY SCIENCE.
QUADRENNIAL DISCOVERY PRIZE OF 1,000.—1887-1890

In accordance with the terms of the Company's scheme, the Court amounce that the problem proposed as the matter of competition for the first Discovery Frisc (1853-1889), viz.:—

amounce that the problem proposed as the matter of competition for the first Discovery Prize (1853–1836), Iv.:

"To discover a method by which the Vaccine Contagium may be cultivated apart from the animal body, in some medium or media not otherwise symotic—the method to be such that the Contagium may by means of it be multiplied to an indefinite extent in successive generations, and that the product after any number of such generations shall (so far as can within the time be tested) prove itself of identical potency with standard Vaccine Lymph."—
been withheld, and the same problem is, subject to the conditions of the Shan to been solved by any of the Candidates. The Prize has, therefore, been withheld, and the same problem is, subject to the conditions of the The Prize is open to universal competition, British and Poreign. Competitors for the Prize must submit their respective Treatises on or before the immonth of May, 1991.

Inter than the month of May, 1991.

Inter than the month of May, 1991.

Inter than the month of May, 1991.

And You will be made as soon afterwards as the circumstances of the Composition shall permit, not divide of a fentific assessment.

Company's Scheme in aid of Sanitary Science, the Court acts with the advice of a fentific assessment.

All communications on the subject are to be addressed to the Clerk of the Grocers' Company, Grocers' Hall, Jondon, E.C.

Grocers' Hall, June, 1887.

TO SOLICITORS.—The Advertiser, unarticled, who has had considerable experience in the various branches of the Profession as Managing Clerk. with the entire conduct and management of matters entrusted to him. is, owing to the death of his late employer, with whom he was entaged for nearly ten years, desirous of totaining a RE-RNGAGEMENT as soon as possible. Very high references as to character and ability can be given.—Address E. L. F., If, Edna-strees, Batternea, S. W.

GENTLEMAN (Oxford Graduate), age 27, desires PO-T as SECRETARY Accustomed to Literary Work. est references.—A. M., 31, Kempsford-gardens, West Brompton,

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS and EDITORS.

—An accomplished Literary LADY, moving in the highest fashiole circles. is prepared to supply a Lively COLUMN of LONDON SOCIETY GOSSIP. Moderate terms.—Address Lononerre, Stanesby's Library, 119, Stonne-street, S.W.

TO AUCTIONEERS, BOOKSELLERS, or LIBRARIANS.—A YOUNG MAN, well educated, and having considerable experience in Catalousing and general Library Work, is OPEN to an ENGAGEMENT. Through knowledge of French and German; first-class references; moderate salary.—Address E. V., 105, Forest-road, Dalston. E.

PSYCHICAL STORIES and NARRATIVES.— The Advertiser is willing to consider (for Purchase) SHORT STORIES touching the "Supernatural or the Unexplained based on Actual Experience. Stamped directed envelope to accompany MSS. acut in.—Address M. M., care of James Hogg & Sons, 7, Lovell's-court,

FINE ARTS.—WANTED, a respectable Young Man as CLERK to a PRINTSELLER and PUBLISHER. Must be well acquainted with the various states of Engravings, and the carried handling of same.—Apply, by letter only, to L. H. L., la, King-street, St. James's, S. W.

TYPE-WRITER.—AUTHORS' MSS., Plays, Reviews, Lectures, Legal or other Articles, COPIED with accuracy and despatch. Teras moderate Duplicate Copies.—Address E. Tioan, 27, Matitiand Park-road, Haverstock-hill, N.W. Established 1894.

TYPE-WRITING, in best style, at 1d. per folio.
Shorthand Notes taken. References to Authors.—Miss Gladding,
23, Hayter-road, Brixton, S.W.

TYPE WRITING.—MANUSCRIPT, 1d. a Folio; from Shorthand Notes, 2d.—GEO. STUBBS, 61, Kay-road, Stockwell.

TYPE WRITING.—MSS., Legal Documents, speed and accuracy.—Type-Writing Office, 34. Southampton-stress Strand, under the management of Miss Farraw and Miss B. Dickers.—Pupils Taught.

RENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN PLAYS rapidly
TRANSLATED. Terms most moderate.—Write A. Z., Wade's
Library, 25, High-street, Kensingt.n.

ST. PETER'S SCHOOL, YORK.

A HEAD MASTER will be REQUIRED for this SCHOOL in SEP-TEMBER NEXT.—For particulars apply, without delay, to the Chapter Clerk Minster Yard, York.

HUDDERSFIELD TECHNICAL SCHOOL.

WANTED, a PROFESSOR of MODERN LANGUAGES, French and German chiefly. Minimum income of 2004, a year guaranteed.

Applications must be sent in so as to arrive by Tuesday morning, July 12, 1867, at latest.

For statement of duties, &c., apply to June 15, 1887. AUSTIN KEEN, Secretary.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, BRISTOL.
CHEMICAL PROFESSORSHIP.
The COUNCIL INVITE APPLICATIONS for the CHAIR of CHEMICAL WITH A STATE OF the Student's Pees. Applications, with Testimonials, to be sent not later than 6th July. Further information may be obtained on application to ALFRED E. STOCK, Registrar.

MISS C. E. COLLET, M.A. (Lond.), Joseph Hume Scholar in Political Economy at University College, READS with Students in Mental and Moral Science, and Lectures to Classes on Political Economy.—7, Coleridge-road, Finsbury Park, N.

WANTED, COPIES of NOTES and QUERIES. No. 51, SIXTH SERIES, for which 2s. 6d. will be given.— Address JOHN C. FRANCIS, Notes and Queries Office, 22, Took's-court, Cursitor-street. Chancerv-lane. E.C.

PARIS.—The ATHENÆUM can be obtained on SATURDAY of Mesers. H. BAUDRY-FRANCOURT & CO., the Galignani Library, 224, Rue de Rivoli.

Court KENSINGTON, 1, Trebovir-road, S.W. (close to Bari's Court Station) — ADVANCED CLASSES for CHILDS and ELEMENTARY CLASSES for YOUNG CHILDREN. Principal, Mrs. W. E. COLE—A separate House adjoining for Resi-

ANNESLEY HOUSE, Residence for Lady Students and Christian Workers, 186, Easton-road, N.W.

Managed by a Committee of Wesleyan Ladies, but Unsectarian.

Terms moderate. Apply to the Lady Principal, Miss SHILLINGTON.

GLENALMOND TRINITY COLLEGE

CLASSICAL and MODERN SIDES, the latter a Systematic Practical Education for Boys entering early upon life. Preparations for the Universities. Indian Civil Service, Army, and other Examinations. Several BURSARIES, of the value of 201, will be awarded in July. For particular, Prospectus, &c., apply to the REV. The WARDEN, Glenalmond, N.B.

THE COLLEGE, SIDMOUTH. — Principal, R. SHINDLER. M.A.—GENTLEMEN'S SONS receive careful training with large share of individual attention. Preparation for Universities, Army. and other Examinations. French and German spoken. Large House in seventeen acress of ground. Liberal Table. Terms moderate and inclusive.

DRESDEN. — The Widow and Daughters of a distinguished German Officer RECEIVE a limited number of LADIES as ROAKIDEUS. Great advantages for the study of Languages, Music on Francisc, Highest recommendations in Germany, France, and England. Reference kindly permitted to Mrs. Storey, Westfield House, Lancaster. — Address Mrs Von Falckenstein, 43, Marschallstrasse, Dresden.

ST. PAUL'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Colet House, Talgarth-road, West Kenington (opposite South-East Entrance of St. Paul's School).

Head Master Head Master Balliol College, Oxford.
Boys prepared for Foundation Scholarships and for Entrance at St. Paul's School.—For Prospectus apply to the Head Master.

T. PAUL'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
Mr. E. C. EDDRUP. M.A. last Exhibitions of St. John's College,
Cambridge, and inte Assistant Master at St. Paul's Preparator School,
West Rensington, PREPARES BOYS for Foundation Scholarships and
for Entrance at St. Paul's School. Arrangements have been made for
the Pupils of this School to have the use of the large Recreation Ground
of the Company of the Pupils of the School of the School

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE of SOUTH WALES and MONMOUTHSHIRB (CARDIFF).

Thirty-three SCHENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Thirty-three SCHOLARSHIPS and Explored Company of the Cardiff, and Following Days.

The inclusive Tuttion Fee is 101,

For further information in regard to Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes offered for competition in the course of the vera, see Prospectus, which may be obtained from IVOR JAMES, Registrar.

Cardiff, March 10th, 1657.

OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS in NATURAL SCIENCE of the value of 125 Guineas and 60L are awarded annually in TOBER at 8t THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Albert abankment, 8 E. For particulars apply to Mr. G. RENDLE, Medical Secretary. W. M. ORD, Dean.

EXAMINATIONS for the ARMY, LOND.

MATRIC, LAW, &c.—Mr. E. L. S. HORSBURGH, B.A. late
Exhibitioner of Queen's Coll. Oxon. Senior Assistant Tutor with J.
Gibson. M.A., Bromiey, Kent, READS PRIVATELY, in London or at
Bromiey, with Candidates for the above Examinations and for the older
Universities Mr. HORSBURGH RECEIVES THERE RESIDENT
PUFILS—Address Grammere, Bromiey, &cat.

PARIS.—A French Lady Artist, residing with her husband in one of the healthiest parts of Paris, wishes to RE-CEIVE ONE or TWO LADY BOARDERS. Literary and Artistic Society. Terms moderate.—Address Madame Grandmough, 2 bis Rue Fourcroy, Les Ternes, Paris.

COVERNESS and TUTORS' AGENCY.—
AGENCY for GOVERNESSES, TUTORS, AMANURNSES, and
COMPARIONS. English and Foreign.—Apply for particulars, Mrs.
Domeron, The Library, Old Bedford House, Streatham, 8. W.

E. BURNE-JONES.—PERMANENT PHOTO-baye been made by FREDERICK HOLLYRR, and can now be obtained from him direct at 8, Pembroke square. Kensington. Subjects and prices will be sent post free on application.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by M. R. THOMPSON, Studio, 41, George-street, Portman square, W.

M EMORIAL WINDOWS, &c. — Designs pre-pared and Drawings executed in any style for Ecclestastical or Domestic Stained Giasa and Decorations. Estimates supplied free of charge.—Address Stained Glass, care of Adams & Francis, 59, Floet-street, E.C.

#### THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY,

THE AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY A displays a noble collection of Facsimiles from the Drawing Great Masters, preserved in the National Galleries of Europe. choice selection from the Works of Contemporary Artista-B. R.A., Dyce, R.A., Ford Madox Brown, Burne Jones, Rossetti, F. R. Schmals, Cave Thomas, F. G. Hamerton, &c.

#### New publishing.

GRAND AUTOTYPES of the PAINTINGS in the

#### Prospectus on application.

The ART of BARTOLOZZI. 100 Examples.

FACSIMILES of TURNER'S 'LIBER STUDIO-RUM,' with Commentaries by the Rev. STOPFORD BROOKE, M.A.

Copies of Reynolds, Gainsborough, Lawrence, and Rare Works from Print-Room, British Museum. Paintings, Drawings, Engravings, Photographs, &c., carefully framed

An Illustrated Pamphlet, 'Autotype in Relation to Household Art,' with Press Notices, free per post.

#### Fine-Art Catalogue, pp. 166, price 6d. free per post.

# TEN ETCHINGS by C. MÉRYON.

# Reproduced on Copper by the Auto-Gravure Process, and accompanied with Preface and Illustrative Notes by STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A.

The Plates are attached, by the upper edge, to Whatman Paper cut-out Mounts, and enclosed in an elegant Portfolio.

- 2. La MORGUE.
  3. L'ABSIDE de NOTRE DAME
  4. La GALERIE de NOTRE DAME.
  5. Le PONT au CHANGE.

  STARTIENTE du MONT.
  10. TOURELLE, RUE de la TIXB.
  RAD BERLE.

6. LE PONT au CHANGE. Second

THE AUTOTYPE COM
74. New Oxford-street, W.C.; and
Hy. Sotheran & Co. 36, Piccadilly, W. COMPANY.

# A NCIENT ATHENS.

Twenty-five Autotypes from Negatives by W. J. STILLMAN, Esq., of the Acropolis and Parthenon.

Selected and issued by authority of the Helienic Society.

The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, 74, New Oxford-street, W.C.

M. B. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and M. ACCOUNTANY (ten years chief clerk to Messre, Rivington).—
Advice given as to the best mode of Publishing. Fublishers' Estimates
examined su behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Property care
fully conducted. Safe Opinions obtained. Twenty years' experience.
Elighest references. Consultation free.—Li, Paternoster-row, E.C.

C MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of Terms on application.

#### 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Plant-street, E.C.

WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, GENERAL PRINTING. and STATIONERY.—TO RE SOLD, well-established
WEEKLY NEW SPAPER and first-class PRINTING and STATIONERY
BUSINESS. Steadily improving Lancashire town. Shop counter trade
alone, 1,000. per annum at good profits. Shop and Printing Works on
lease. 1,200. required. Exceptional opportunity. Principals only.—
Address E. F., 47, Fleet-shreet, E.C.

EXCEPTIONAL INVESTMENT.—A Receiver in Chancery has a very valuable COUNTRY NEWSPAPER, with Plant and Fremises, FOR SALE. Nett Income about 600 Give important county standing. Beautiful neighbourhood, with Hunting Shooting, and Fishing No technical knowledge nec-seary, 4,001 cash required. Principals of Solicitors only—X, 13, Whitefrats-atreet, EC.

# ONDONLIBBBABY,

IJ ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, S. W.
Presidents—LORD TENNYSON.
Presidents—Ri. Hon. W. E. Gradstone, M.P., The Very Rev the
Dean of Liandarf, Sir E. H. Bunbury, Bart., Sir Henry Burkly, K.C.B.
The Library contains 100,000 Younnes of Austina and Modern Library Contains 100,000 Younnes of Austina Austina and Fall Contains 100,000 Younnes and Library and Ten to Town Members,
Rifected Younness are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town Members,
Reading-Room open from Ten to half-past Six. Catalogue Supplement
1875—500, press 4z, 150 Members, 4z. Fifts Edition of the Catalogue in
the press. Prospection

# M UDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY

30 to 34, New Oxford-street; 281, Regent-street, W.; and 2, King-etreet, E.C.

#### NEWEST AND BEST BOOKS.

TOWN SUBSCRIPTIONS from ONE GUINEA PER ANNUN, Commencing at any Date

N.B.-Free Delivery of Books in all parts of London. Subscriptions from TWO GUINEAS PER ANNUM.

COUNTRY SUBSCRIPTIONS from TWO GUINEAS PER ANNUM.

Two or Three Friends may UNITE IN ONE SUBSCRIPTION, thus essening the Cost of Carriage, and obtaining a Constant Supply of the LIBRARY BOXES GRATIS.

Prospectuses, with full particulars, and Monthly Lists of Books added to the Library, Postage Free on application. Catalogues, One Shilling and Sixpence.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, Limited, New Oxford-street, London

CHARLES WHITTINGHAM and CO., of the CHISWICK PRESS (established 1789), Took's-court, Chancery-lane, London, offer their services as PRINTERS to Authors, Publishers, and others. Telephone, 2704; Telegram. "Whittingham, London."

W. B. WHITTINGHAM & CO., PRINTERS and PUBLISHERS, 91, Gracechurch-street, London; and "The Charterhouse Press," 44 and 45, Charterhouse-square, B.C.

# L L I S & E L V E

#### LLIS L I S & K L V E Dealers in Old and Rare Books. ue No. 80, now ready, sent post free for six stamps. 20, NEW BOND-STREET, LONDON, W. ELVE

TOPOGRAPHICAL BOOKS,-CLEARANCE A CATALOGUE, just issued, of SECOND-HAND EOOKS on TOPO-GRAPHY, comprising County Histories, Visitations, Local Dialects, &c.

–John Bumpus, 350, Oxford-street, London.

GLAISHER'S CATALOGUE of REMAINDERS, including Books in all Departments of Literature, offered at a great reduction in price, will be sent upon application.—W. GLAISHER, 285, High Holborr, London.

DORAT, 'Les BAISERO,'good copy, FOR SALE.

-A. Z., Worrall & Robey, 137, Feachurch-street.

BOOKS FOR SALE. — Selected from about 30,000 Volumes on Sale by J. H. FOWLER, Loseby-lane, Leicester. BOCCACCIO'S Decameron, by John Payne, 3 vois. uncut. Ji. Villon Society, 1866. FIELDING, Henry, Works, ed. by Leslie Stephen, Edition to Luxe, 80 Biggravings, 10 vois uncut, 31, 104.

80 Bigravings, 10 vols uncut, 31 lbs. ARCHITECTURAL HISTORY of the University and Colleges of Cambridge and Eton, by Willis and Clark, 4 vols. uncut, 4. 7s. 6d. University Press, 1886. DICKENS'8 Master Humphrey's Clock, first edition, 3 vols. original cloth, 11 lbs.

DICKENS'S Master Humphrey's Clock, first edition, 5 vols. original cioth, 11 los.

DUMAS'S The Lady with the Camelias, new trans., 40 beautiful etchings and illustrations by Lynch, 25. 5s. Privately printed, 1837.

HAMERTON'S The Portfolio, vol. for 1884, 11. 18 (pub. 359).

The FAN, by Uzanne, with designs by Paul Avril, now ecarce, 11. 11s. 6d. Nimmo & Hain, 1883.

FRENCHWOMEN of the Century, by same, with illus. in colours by Lynch and Gaujean, 22 ss.

CALDECOTT'S Breton Folk, by H. Blackburs, 170 sketches by R. Co., first ed. ecarce, 11. 6s.

REPTAMERON, Englished by A. Machen, 8 beautiful etchings, 81. 2s. 6d.

RGOT and SLANG Dictionary, French and English, by A. Barrère, 1888.

AMERICAN ART Year-Book, 1884, with examples, scarce, 11. 2s. 6d.

TYPES from SPANISH STORY, by J. Mew, 35 proof etchings by De Los Mios, scarce, 11. 10s.

Name, 1884.

Los Rios, scarce, H. 10s

Los Rios, scarce, H. 10s

Roy Los Republics of Carreed Oak Woodwork of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Conturies, by W. B. caunders, H. 10s.

ETCHINGS by Giliray, Bunbury, Cruikshank, Hogarth, and Kowiandson, a fine codiection of early Loteeres, Fairings or Drolls, in clean too, a fine codiection of early Loteeres, Fairings or Drolls, in clean HOBART, Lord, Governor of Madras, Works, 2 vols. 18s. 6d.

CRUKSHANK'S Table Book and Omnibus, with 228 etchings, &c, DEVNARD LANGERS.

REYNARD the FOX, a new edition, with 72 charming illustrations by Kaulbach & Woif, beautifully bound in half-crushed moreco-16s. 6d. MARLOWE, C., Works, Edited by Bullen, 3 vols. (a second-hand copy), 1885.

1895.

HOFFMAN'S Weird Tales, translated by Bealby, with 10 etchings by

Ad. Lalauve, 2 rols. 15s.

DICKENSIANA, a Bibliography of the Literature relating to Duckens

and he Writings, by F. G. Kitton, 6s.

1896.

and his Writings, by F. O. Kitton, 6s.

HOLBEIN'S Portraits of the Court of Henry VIII., engraved by
Barcolozzi, with Lives by E. Lodge, 88 coloured portraits, hali-morcoco, 21 tzs. 6d.

SPORT with GUN and ROD in America, by A. M. Mayer, with
numerous engravings, 19s.

For subscribers only, 1833. numerous engravings, 19s. For subscribers only, 1883.

DICK DOYLE'S Journal 1840, fillustrated with numerous sketches, first edition, 18s.

first edition, 15s.
ETON and HABROW, Rambles by A. Rimmer, Édition de Luxe, plates
on China paper, 18s.
NATHANLEL HAWTHORNE and his Wife, a Biography, by Julia
Hawthorne, 2 vols. neatly bound hait-caif, 15s. (published 24s. in
eloch).

cloth).
THEDSOPHY, Religion and Occult Science, by H. S. Olcott, 6g.
ESSAYS in the Study of Polk Songs, by the Countess Martinengo, 6g.
ARNOLD'S Light of Asia, illustrated edition, 18g.
1885.
CABLE'S Creoles of Louisians, best edition, with charming illustrations, 10g. ed.
60 ULLIVER S Travels, Mr. Nimmo's beautiful edition, with 240 dainst colour of illustrations, out of print, 14g.
VICAR of WAKEFIELD, uniform with above, 10g.
NATURE at Home, numerous beautiful illustrations by Karl Bodmer, scarce, 11, 5g.

## TO THE SCHOLASTIC PROFESSION.

TO BE SOLD OR LET, at the end of this Term, a HOUSE in which School for the Preparation -I Gentlemen's Sons for the Services has seen carried on with great success for over forty years. It is situated in an important Military Centre.

No other school of the class in the locality. An excellent opening for

a qualified man
Samuel Barnes & Co. Woolwich.

NORMANDY.—To Artists and Others.—TO BE LET. FURNISHED, a Charming COTTAGE RESIDENCE on the Seine, del ghtfully situated between Paris and Rouen. Small garden, poultry yard, new English boat, and every home comfort.—Letters to C. D., May's, 159, Piccadilly, W.

A UTHORS and OTHERS requiring CHAMBERS. —Comfortable and quiet ROOMS can be had in a fine New Building lighted by Electric Light and fitted with every convenience. Close to Fieet-street and the Strand. Moderate Rent.—Apply at the COLIECTON's Office, in the Hall of 63 and 64, Chancery-lane, W.C.

### MARK TWAIN (MR. S. L. CLEMENS) PROF. LOISETTE'S SYSTEM OF MEMORY:

"I had before been able, like most peop'e, to store up and lose things in the dark cellar of my Memory, but he snowed me how to light up the cellar. It is the difference—to change: the flure—between having money where you can't collect it and having it in your pecket. The informalion cost me but little, yet I value itat a proligious figure."

Prospectus post free from Prof. A. Loiserre, 37, New Oxford-street, London, W.C.

#### COINS.

#### PIN K 0 N. NUMISMATISTS.

2, GRACECHURCH - STREET, LONDON, E.C., etfully invite an inspection of their extension FINE and RARE COINS,

Patterns and Proofs, in Gold, Silver, and Bron-

The Oldest Coin Dealers in L Established 1772.

Fine and Rare Coins, Medals, &c., Bought or Exchanged.

#### Sales by Anction

Popular Modern Books and Remainders, in Cloth and Quires.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION. M ESSAS. HODGSUN WIII SELL DY AUCTION,
June 23, and Following Dav. at 1 o clock, many THOUSAND VOLUMEN,
June 23, and Following Dav. at 1 o clock, many THOUSAND VOLUMEN
OF POPULAR MODERN BOOK's and KEMAINDERS, comprising 300
Perkins's Italian Seripture (sells 15s.)—700 Rymer Jones's Animal Kingdom (II. 11s. 6d.), and 300 Natural History, 2 vols. (il. 4s.)—12 Morel's
Birds, 8 vols. (3!)—250 Harris's Conching Age (18s.)—100 Watson's Raccurse and Covert-Side (15s.)—300 Crown Prince of Austria's Travels in
the East (II. 11s. 6d.)—450 Malleson's Alpine Lands (10s. 6d.)—100
Hehnis Wanderinst of Phants (16s.)—800 Helpine Paris to Pekin (16s.)—100
Hehnis Wanderinst of Phants (16s.)—800 Helpine Paris to Pekin (16s.)—300
Helpine Series—a few lot 9 Stationery and
Account Books—Woodblocks, 6c.

#### BIBLIOTHECA LINDESIANA.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W. C., THIS DAY (SATURDAY), June 18, and Four Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, the FIRST FORTION of the extensive and very important Library of the Right Hon, the EARL of CRAWFORD.

May be viewed. Catalogues may be had, price 5s. each

The Collection of Coins of the late Venerable Archdeac ASHETON POWNALL, M.A. F.S.A.

ASHETON POWNALL, M.A. F.S.A.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will SELL by AUCTION, at their Honse, No. 13, Weilingtonstreet, M. S. Weilington, and S. Weilington, and M. S. Weilington, and S. Weilington, and M. S. Weilington, and Colan-Ancient British Gold,
Anglo-Saxon of Uffa, Consult, Anial, Eggberta, Alfred, Athelistan,
Harthacaut, and others—William I. and II. Pennies—Heary IV and
Edward V. Gross—Charles I. Sleep Picca—Commerch Johns—Gold of the
Popes, Coin Cablinets, and Numismatic Books.

Books of March March Media of the
Popes, Coin Cablinets, and Numismatic Books.

May be viewed. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of three stamps.

The Valuable and Extensive Library of the late JAMES T. GIBSON CRAIG, Esq.—FIRST PORTION.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HOOGE will SELL by AUCHINA, at their House N. 13. Wellington, at their House N. 13. Wellington, at 10 clock precisely, the Filss' PORTION of the valuable and extensive Library AUCHINA, at their House N. 13. Wellington, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Filss' PORTION of the valuable and extensive Library of the interval of the Policy of the Policy of the Policy of the Valuable and extensive Library to the interval of the valuable and extensive Library of the interval of the valuable and extensive Library and which will be found a very early liluminated Horae, circa 1270, known as the Murthly MS, and other beautifully liluminated Service Book—an extraord—Prec Blocks of Prints and Galieries—Hare Chronicles, Histories, and Romances of Chivalry-Early Productions of the English Press Scarce Voyages and Travels-English and Fureign Topography—Works Illustrated by Holiar, Hobbelt, C. de Pas, la Petti Bernard, de Bry, Caliot, A. Dürer, Joses Amman, Moreau, Marillier, Eisen, and other eminent artists and engravers—and valuable Works of Sir W. Stirling, Maxwell—Books relative to Bibliography, Literary History, Typography, &c.—Heraldic and Genealogical Publications—Works of the principal French and Italian Authors, comprising many rare editions. The greater part of the collection is in fine publications—Works of the principal French and Italian Authors, comprising many rare editions. The greater part of the collection is in fine the proper of the proper of the principal French and Italian Authors, comprising many rare editions. The greater part of the collection is in fine the proper of the prop

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had, price 5ach; if by post, 5s. 6d.

A Valuable Collection of Silver Greek Coins, in exceptionally

MESSES, SOTHERY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION at their Home. No. 13. Wellinstonstreet, Strand, W.C. on MONDAY, June 27, and Four Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, a CABINET of Select GREEK SILVER OUINS, comprising many of the rarest and flacest, in several Private Collections, now combined. formed by Purchases as the most important Sales during very many years, and during iong rea dence abroad, and travels in 1856-1876 in all parts of Italy and in Sicily, &c. Nearly every Can in the Collection is remarkable too Its Enc condition.

May be vi wed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of eight stamps.

The valuable Cellection of Anglo-Sixon and English Coins, formed by the late Major W. STEWART THORBURN.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION. at their House, No. 13. Williards street, Strand, W. C. on WEDNESDAY. July 6, and Two Evantual Street, Strand, W. C. on WEDNESDAY. July 6, and Two Evantual SAXON and ERGI-INH COUNS, in 6-16, Silver, and Copper, formed by the inte Maj-w. STEWART THORBURN (29th Regimental District), Author of 7. Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland, comprising many rare Pieces, including the following: Penny of Aifred (unpublished)—Blisabeth, Fortcullis Set-Charies I Sherwabury Bails pound and Grown—Briot's Colonse—Inchiquin Siere Colonse Sovereign Piece George IV. 1823—William IV. (Cown—and some valuable Patterns and Proofs of Victoria; also a Jew SCOTCH, ANGLO-GALLIG, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on sceipt of six stamps.

Archilling Property of the CA

Rare Minton and Japanese Ware, the Property of a Gentle MESSES, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WILLSELL by AUCHON, at their Hones, No. 13, Wellingtonstatement, W., on FRIDAY, July & a COLLECTION of MASTERstatement, W., on FRIDAY, July & a COLLECTION of MASTERstate Research, C., of REIDAY, July & a COLLECTION of MASTERstate Research, executed specially for the Great Exhibition of 1862.
Also a small Assemblage of Original Fleece of Japanese China, specimens
of high interest, mostly cabinet geam, including numerous Daimio Rice
Eowis and Cups of exquisite decoration and workmanshin, collected in
Cabin China and Cabinet Cabinet geam, including numerous Daimio Rice
Eowis and Cups of exquisite decoration and workmanshin, collected in
Cabinet C

A Portion of the Library of GEORGE WASHBURN SMALLEY, Esq.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington street, Strand, W.C., on Munday, July 11, and Pollowing Day, at 1, edicely precisely, a PORTIGN of the LIBRARY Of GROKGE WASHBURN SNALLEY, Esq., comprising First and other Early and Earl Editions of Arnold Bacon, Brownings, Coleridge, Horace, Ben Jones, Milton, Fascal, Rabelia, Rossetti, Ruskin, Swift, Windows, William, Ford Marker, Pranklin, and Baskerviller, Ber Britions of the Dramatists and of French and Ragish Classics, many on large paper, uncut, all fine copies in perfect condition, bound by the most eminent English and French binders.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post on receipt of four stamps.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

A Portion of a valuable Library of Rare Books and important Manuscripts, the Property of a Nobleman.

MESSES, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WILKINSON & WILKING WILKINSON & WILKINSO

E

E

t of

ton-ays, and seq., fine ated ully and

lly

GE ton-lays,

t, on

pins,

GE

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of six stamps.

A valuable selection of Books from the Library of Mons. EUG.

———, of Paris.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtoneres, Scrand, W.C. on MONDAY, Jul 18, at 1 o'clock precisely, a creek, Scrand, W.C. on MONDAY, Jul 18, at 1 o'clock precisely, a few for the control of the control of

MANCHESTER.

MANCHESTER.

Highly Important SALE of a valuable COLLECTION of Water-Colour DRAWINGS. including Examples of Copiey Fielding, J. M. W. Turner, R.A. De Wint, Birket Foster, Raai Bradley, W. Hull, Shields, and others—a few Oil Paintings, by T. S. Copper, R.A. P. W. W. and others—a few Oil Paintings, by T. S. Copper, R.A. P. W. W. S. Copper, R. M. S. Copp

CARRICK, Esq.

CAPES, DUNN & PILCHER respectfully announce the receipt of INSTRUCTIONS from the EXECUTORS of the late JOSEPH CARRICK, Esq. to SELL by AUCTION, on TUESDAY and WENDREDAY, June 25 and 29, at 12 o'clock each day, at the Gallery, Chareno-attest, MANCHESTER, the highly valuable COLLECTION of PICTURES and LIBRARY of BOOKS.

Catalogues will be forwarded on application to the Auctioneers, No. 8 Clarence-street, Manchester.

#### PLYMOUTH, Devon.

PLYMOUTH, Devon.

A FEW Valuable PICTURES and WATERCOLOUR DRAWINGS, the Property of the late Mrs. ROBERT
LISCOMBE, For SALB by St. VI. FURTHER ST. ROBERT
LISCOMBE, For SALB by St. VI. FURTHER ST. ROBERT
LISCOMBE, For SALB by St. VI. FURTHER ST. ROBERT
LISCOMBE, REAMPLES of J. B. Pyne, one 3 ft. 6 in. by 2 ft. 6 in.;
Three fine Examples of J. B. Pyne, one 3 ft. 6 in. by 2 ft. 6 in.;
Also Examples of Thomas Danby.
Also Examples of De Fieury, J. J. Illil, Rulme, Jutsom, Creswick,
Among the Water-Colour Drawings are Six fine Examples of Old
Samuel Cook, of Plymouth.
There are a'so Two very fine Drawings of Henry Tidey.
On View Saturday, June 25, and Daily until the Sale, from 11 a.m., till

On View Saturday, June 25, and Daily until the Sale, from 11 A.M. till

JOHN WARD, Auctioneer, Devonport,

FRIDAY NEXT .- Miscellaneous Property.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
at his Great Rooms, 28, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY
NEXT, June 34. at half past 12 o'clock precisely, CAMERAS, ENNSES,
and PHOTOGRAPHIC APPRARTUR by Ross, Grubb, and other good
Makers—a quantity of Dry Plates—Galvanic, Honelical, and Silectrical
Appliances—Microscopes and Objects—Telescopes—Opers, Race, and
Field Glasses—Ugars—Olgaretics—Household Furniture, and Miscellaneous Froperty.

On view after 2 the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had

The Collection of Oriental Porcelain of E. DEACON, Esq., and other Porcelain received from China.

and other Porcelain received from China.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will sELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-atreet, St. James's-aquare, on MONDAY,
June : 0, at 1 o'clock precisely, PORGILAIN received from China,
comprising Blue and White Vases—Dishes and Bowls—Hawthorn
Pattern Jrs-Turquoise-Green and Crimono Crackle—and a few Pieces
enamelied in colours; also the COLLECTION of Oriental Porcelain,
Bronzes, Enameis, Jade, and Lacquer of E DEACON, Eq.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

The Library of the late G. W. CURRIE, Esq., and a Portion of the Library of Sir HENRY W. DASHWOOD, Bart.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms. King-street, 8t. James's-square, on THURSDAY, June 23, at 1 o'clock precisely, the LIBRARY of GEORGE WODE-HOUSE CURRIE. Esq. decreased, late of Parsi-lane and Hill Rouse, HOUSE CURRIE. Esq. decreased, late of Parsi-lane and Hill Rouse, here's plate—Chippingdaie's Desiuns for Furniture—Pergolesi's Arabeque Oras-ments—Raphae's Arabeques in the Vatican, coloured—Duke of Neweastle's Horsensamble, Jarge paper—Piranesi, Opare, 14 vols.—One of Neweastle's Horsensamble, Jarge paper—Piranesi, Opare, 14 vols.—Shakespeare's Plays, feurth edition, fine copy—Sir J. Reynolds's Works, 3 vols.—Carleatures by Gillray, Rowlandson, Bunbury, Cruikshank, &c.
May be viewed Monday and Wednesday preceding, and Catalogues had. May be viewed Monday and Wednesday preceding, and Catalogues had.

Important Jewels, the Property of the Representatives of the late CHARLES MARTIN, Esq.

Important Jeweis, the Property of the Representatives of the inte CHARLES MARTIN, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS their Great Koons. King-street, St. James-square, on PRIDAY, June 24, at 1 o'clock precisely, a magnificent ASSAMILAGE of JEWELS, deceased, inter of Bucklersburg and Portiand-line, comprising a large deceased, inter of Bucklersburg and Portiand-line, comprising a large number of beautiful Ornaments, enriched with spiendid Brilliants, Rubies, Bernaids, Sapphires, Opals, and other Mare Stones—a fine Collection of Pearls of remarkable size and quality. The Pearl Ornaments include a Frendar of lozenge form with five large Pearl Drops and Brilliants—a fine Oval Locket of similar character—a Pair of Early Martin and Brilliants—a fine Oval Locket of similar character—a Pair of Early Martin and Brilliants—a fine of the Pearls and Brilliants—a fine of the St. Abrilliant Flower-pattern Tiara—a Necklace, formed of Clusters of Pearls and Brilliants—a fine and Brilliants—a fine single Stones—Mattee and Latin Cross Fendants, Lockets, Brooches, and a great variety of Ornaments of the St. Abrilliant Brilliants—and Bancle-brockets, Pendants, and Boroches, set with fine Emeraids, Rubies, Sapphires, Pearls, Brilliants, and Cat's-eyes—Brooches and Pendants formed as Butterflies, Bees, Spieher, with fine Emeraids, Rubies, Sapphires, Pearls, Brilliants, and Cat's-eyes—Brooches and Pendants formed as Butterflies, Bees, Spieher, Martin Start, Saraches, and Rusies, Sapphires, Pearls, Brilliants, and Cat's-eyes—Brooches and Pendants formed as Butterflies, Bees, Spieher, Martin Start, and Rusies, Martin Start, and Rusies, Bernald Latin Cat's and Rusies, Martin Start, and Rusies, Bees, Spieher, With Beat-Alanguise and Hilliants as Butterflies, Bees, Spieher, Martin Start, and Rusies, Bees, Spi

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had,

The Collection of Pictures of the late R. P. ROUPELL, Esq., Q.C.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-atreet, St James's-quare, on SATURDAY,
June 25, at 10 'clock precisely (by order of the Executors). the COLLECTION of PICTURES by Old Masters of the Italian, Flemish Dutch,
French, and Sarry English Schools of ROBERT PRIOLEAU ROUVELL,
Eq., Q., deceased, comprising a Camp Serbe and a Landscape, by
P. Wouvermans—a Frozen River Scene, by J. Van der Capella-Eignteen
Works of J. Van Goyen—Fortraits by Rubens. Vandyck, and F. BolWorks and Flemish School—size Works of A. Cancel, Booliactio,
Domenichino, C Dolce, Garofalo, Parmegiano, G. Palma, A. Solario,
Titian, &c. Portraits by J. Hoppner, B.A., the Rev. W. Peters, and
others of the Early English School.

May be viewed two days preceding and Catalogues had.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had

Pictures, the Property of the late W. H. ASPINWALL, Esq., and from other Collections.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Greak Rooms, Kingstreet, 88, James's-square, on SATURDAY, June 25, at 1 o'clock precisely by order of Web. Trustees, JRIKTESE, JUNESS, at 1 o'clock precisely by order of Web. Trustees, JRIKTESE, Canada and Comprising The Immacalate Conception, by Murillo, described in Curtis's 'Velaques and Murillo'-Portrait of Gusman, Marquis of Leganes, by Yandyck, from the Duraxue Palace, Genoa—a grand Landscape, by Ruysdael, with Figures by De Keyser—Examples of Renards, Correggio, Garcelton, Canaletti, &c.; also Miking-time and a Sunny River Scene, by A. Cuyp—Twellth Night, by Jan Steen—A View in Normay, by J. Ruysdael—Busny River Scene, Brands G. Stephenson, by J. Ruysdael—Busny River Scene, Brands G. Stephenson, by J. Ruysdael—Busny River Scene, Brands G. Stephenson, by J. Ruysdael—Busny River Scene, Brands G. Grands Schools from different Frivate Collections.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues i

Silver and Silver-gilt Plate, Jewels, &c.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. at their Great Rooms, King-street. St. James s-square, on MONDAY, Jane 27. at 1 o'clock precisely, SILVER and SILVER-GILT PLATE, from different private sources, comprising Candelabra-Candlesticks—Centre-pieces-handsome Walters—Tea and Coffee Services—and other useful and Ornamental Silver—a few Pieces of Silver-gilt Plate—and some handsome Jewels.

May be viewed Friday and Saturday preceding, and Catalogues had.

Turner's Liber Studiorum, the Property of the late WILLIAM LEECH, Exq.

MESSES, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-atreet, St. James's-aquare, on TUE-DAY, June 28, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executors), the choice COLLECTION of PROOFS from TURNER'S LIBER STUDIORUM, the Property of WILLIAM LEECH, Exq. deceased, late of Kensington Collection of William Leech, Exc. deceased, late of Kensington Country of WILLIAM LEECH, Exq. deceased, late of Kensington Country of WILLIAM CENTRY of OF WILLIA

May be viewed Saturday and Monday preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Collection of Ornamental Plate and Objects of Art of the late PERCY W. DOYLE, Esq., C.B.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

Tespectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare, on WEINESDAY, June 29, and Fellowing Day, at 1 o'clock preclesly (by order of the Executors), the valuable COLLECTION of O'LD ENGLISH, and W. DO'LLE, Edg. C. B. deceased, late of Half Moon-street, compraing a Fair of large Silver Placons, date 1738—Vases, Tankards, Salvers, Castors, and many other Objects with early English hail-marks, Salvers, Chinose and Japanese Curiosities—Dreaden and other Forcelain—old Paines, & Chinose and Lapanese Curiosities—Dreaden and other Forcelain—old Arms, &c.

The ROUPELL Collection of Engravings and Drawings by the Old Masters,

the Old Masters.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's -square, on TUESDAY, Jujy 5, and Three Following Days at 1 of clock precisely (by order of the Execution), the COLDECTION of ENGRAYING formed by ROBERT Addegraver, Bara, Reckett, Bloteling, Van Dalen, Delaran, Delff, A. Dürer, Elstrache, Faithorne, Gaywood, Goltzius, Hozenburg, Hollar, Roubraken, Killian, Loggan, Lombart, Wardell, Marshall, C. On TUESDAY, July 12, and Two Following Days, the Collection of DRAWINGS by Old Masters of the Italian, Early Flemiah, Dutch, German, French, and Early English Schools.

Musical Property-June Sale.

Musical Property—June Sale,

M ESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
FRIDAY, June 24, and MONDAY, June 27, at half-past 12 o'clock precleely, PIANOFORTES, HARMONIUMS, AMERICAN ORGAN
HARPS, VIOLINS and other Stringed Instruments—Brass and Wood
Wind Instruments, &c.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

The Valuable Collection of Violins, &c., of the late SAMUEL APPLEBY, Esq., of Gray's Inn.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will include in the above SALE by AUCTION to the choice COLLECTION of VIOLINS by Straduarius Guarnerius, Amail, &c., together with a fine VIOLONCELLO and DOUBLE BASS (formerly the property of Dragonetti)—Bows by Tourti and Dodd, &c., of the late SAMUEL APPLEBY, Esq., of Gray's lan.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

The Valuable Collection of Violins of the late WILLIAM BEADELL, Esq., of 3, Vere-street, W.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will include in the above Sale by AUCTION the COLLECTION of ITALIAN and other VIOLINS, together with the Bows and Cases, of the late W. BEADELL, Esq. of 8, Vere-street, W.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

The Violins and other Musical Instruments of the late Rev. ROBERT COOPER DOUGLAS, M.A., Rector of Manaton, Devon.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will include
in the above SALE by AUCTION several valuable VIOLINS and
other MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. Two Silver Flutes. &c., by order of
the Executors of the late Rev. ROBERT COUPER DUUGLAS.
Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Violins, &c., from several Private Collections.

Violins, &c., from several ryvate concerns,

MESSES PUTTICK & SIMPSON will include
in the above SALE by AUCTION a number of valuable
ITALIAN INSTRUMENTS, including a very choice Maggini; also an
Amati Bass, the Property of the late Mr. PRINGLE, of West Kensington, with several other dealrable examples.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Collection of Javanese Weapons, &c.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on TUES-DAY, June 23, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on TUES-DAY, June 23, at their limitudes past 1 o'clock precisely. a COLLECTION of JAYANESE WEAFONS, CURIOSITIES, FURNITURE, CHINA, &c. Catalogues are preparing.

Catalogue are preparing.

Library of the late Rev. JOHN MOSS, Rector of East Lidford, Somerset—Early Missats, First Editions, Rare Books, &c.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 4f. Leicester-square, W.C. on WEDNESDAY, June 29, and Following Days, the valuable Libitary of the late Rev. JOHN MOSS, removed from East Lidford, Somerset, and other Libraries, Comprising fine Old Missals. House of Hours, and valuable Books of Finite, Musics Français, Prinnesis Works, Early Typosraphy, and valuable Books in all the various Berbine Arthur, 1832—Sydney's Ourania, by Breton, 1806—Old Bibles; also Hakluyt Society's Publications—Burton's Arabian Night—George Ellot's Works, First Editions—valuable Scientific Books, &c.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Collection of valuable Old and Modern Books, Autograph
Letters, Pytche MSS., Heraldic Rolls, &c.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
tures, Pytche MSS., Heraldic Rolls, &c.

MESSAY, July 12, and Following Days, at ten minutes past 1 oclock
precisely, a large Collection of Valuable Old and Modern
BOOKS, and Standard Works in all Branches of Literature—Autograph
Letters—Pytche MSS.—Heraldic Rolls—comprising several small Private
Libraries.

Catalogues in preparation.

Library of the late Rev. ROBERT COOPER DOUGLAS, M.A., Rector of Manaton, Devon.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON are preparing for SALE by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C., the LiBRARY of the late Rev. ROBERT COUPER DOUGLAS, M.A., Rector of Manaton, Devon, consisting of valuable standard Books in all classes—First Editions of Dickens and other Modern Writers—Books of Frints—and Curious and Scarce Works.

Catalogues in preparation.

THE ROUND TABLE SERIES.

The FIRST SERIES, complete in 1 vol. 8vo. cloth glit, gilt top, price 7s. 6d; 7a. 6d.

Rmbracing Papers upon Emerson, George Eliot, Ruskin, Whitman,
Darwin, and D. G. Rossetti.

Edinburgh: Wm. Brown, 26, Princes-street, London: Simpkin
Marsball & Co.

# J. & R. MAXWELL'S NEW BOOKS.

A NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'PHARISEES.'

At all Libraries, in 3 vols. price 31s. 6d.

#### THE MAMMON OF UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

By MRS. H. BENNETT-EDWARDS.

At all Libraries, price 10s. 6d. cloth elegant, with numerous Illustrations from Original Drawings (postage, 6d.),

# DENE FOREST SKETCHES:

Historical and Biographical.

By S. M. CRAWLEY BOEVEY.

Founded on Family Records and Manuscripts Preserved at Flaxley Abbey.

At all Libraries, price 6s. each Volume. MR. H. RIDER-HAGGARD'S NOVELS.

DAWN.

By H. Rider-Haggard,
the Author of 'The Witch's Head,' 'King kolomon's Mines,' &c. In
1 vol. &c. extra cloth, bev. boards, with Frontispiece (post free,
6c. 5d.), 'A striking and original novel, breathing an elevated tone.'"—Times.

The WITCH'S HEAD. By H. Rider-HAGGARD, Author of 'Dawn,' 'She,' 'King Solomon's Mines,' &c. In 1 vol. price 6s. extra cloth, with Frontispiece (post free, 6s. 5d.). He has made us laugh and made us cry."—Pall Mall Gazette

A PRINCE of COMO. A New Novel in one volume. Never before published. By E. M. DAVY, Author of 'Between Man and Wile,' &c. Price &c. extra cloth, with Frontispiece, Yignette Title, &c. post Tree, &c. &c. &c.

"There is some good writing in this work, the language being remarkably fluent and pleasant."—Court Journal.

MAXWELL'S STANDARD LIBRARY. Price 5s. each Volume.

HARRY JOSCELYN. By Mrs. Oli-PHANT, Author of 'Phoche, Junior,' 'A Rose in June.' &c. Price 5s. extra cloth, with Plate, &c. (post free, 5s. 5d.). Forming the Fourth Volume of "Maxwell's Standard Library."

The COURTING of MARY SMITH. By F. W. ROBINSON. Price 5s. extra cloth, with Plate, &c. (post free, 5s. 5sl.). Ferming the Third Volume of "Maxweli's Standard Library."
"'The Courting of Mary Smith' is a capital book."—Academy.

LITTLE KATE KIRBY. By F. W. ROBINSON. Price 5s. with Plate, &c. (post free, 5s. 5d.). Ferming the Second Volume of "Maxwell's Standard Library." "sympathies are callisted for two sisters strikingly different, but equally interesting, who are afflicted with a singularly worthless father. "Spectator.

LAZARUS in LONDON. By F. W. ROBINSON, Author of 'Grandm' ther's Money,' &c. Price 5s in extra cloth, with Plates (post free, 5s, 5d). Forming the First Volume of 'Maxwell's Standard Library of Fopular Authors.' 'The story is written in a forcible style, and the plot not only contrived with skill, but treated in a manner which is strikingly original.'

CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR NOVELS. Price 2s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. each Volume. TWO BAD BLUE EYES. By Rita,
Author of 'Dame Durden,'&c. Cheap Edition. Price 2s. boards;
2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage, 4d.).

BENEATH the WHEELS. By Mrs. NOTLEY, Author of 'Red Riding Hood,' &c. Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco

A PRINCESS of JUTEDOM. By CHARLES GIBBON, Author of 'Garvock.' 'Amoret,' &c. Cheap Edition. Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morecco (postage, 4d.).

MIGNON. By Mrs. Forrester, Author of 'My Lord and My Lady,' 'Once Azain,' &c. Cheap Edition. Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d half-morocco (postage, 4d.).

DORA RUSSELL'S NOVELS.

CHEAP RDITION

2s. each picture bards; 2s. 6d. cloth glit (postage, 4d.).

1. FOOTPRINTS in the SNOW.

2. The VICAR'S GOVERNESS.

3. BENEATH the WAVE.

6. QUITE TRUE.

The FELON'S BEQUEST. By FORTUNE du BOISCOBEY, Author of 'The Condemned Door,' Fickle Heart.' &c. (Copyright Ballino, Price 2s picture boards; 2s. 6d. cloth (potage, 4d.); or in two volumes, paper covers, at ls. each (postage, 2d. each).

London: 35, St. Bride-street, Ludgate circus, E.C. And at all Libraries, Bookschers, Bookstalls, &c.

# MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

The Victoria Shakespeare.

## The WORKS of WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE In 3 vols, crown 8vo. 6s. each.

Vol. 1, COMEDIES. Vol. II, HISTORIES. Vol. III, TRAGEDIES.

This Edition, dedicated by permission to Her Majesty the Queen, is from the text of the GLOBE EDITION, and is printed by R. & R. Clark of Edinburgh. No pains have been spared to produce an edition at once convenient and beautiful. A new Glossary, more complete than in any other popular edition of Shakespeare, has been specially prepared by Mr. Aldis Wright. The Volumes may be obtained separately.

By fir John Lubbock.

The PLEASURES of LIFE. By Sir John Lubbock, Bart., M.P. A New Book by Canon Westcott.

CIAL ASPECTS of CHRISTIANITY. By Brooke Foss Westmorter, D.D. D.C.L., Canon of Westminster, and Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge. Crown Syo. 6s. SOCIAL ASPECTS of CHRISTIANITY.

A New Book by the Rev. J. M. Wilson. ESSAYS and ADDRESSES: an Attempt to Treat some Religious Questions in a Scientific Spirit. By the Rev. J. M. WILSON, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

By the Rev. Phillips Brooks. LERANCE. Two Lectures. By the Rev. Phillips Brooks,

Rector of Trinity Church, Boston, U.S.A. Feap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.
The CANDLE of the LORD, and other Sermons. Crown 8vo. 6s. TOLERANCE.

SERMONS PREACHED in ENGLISH CHURCHES. Crown 8vo. 6s. TWENTY SERMONS. Crown 8vo. 6s.

JUSTIFICATION and IMPUTED RIGHTEOUSNESS. Being a Review of Ten Sermons on the Nature and Effects of Faith, by JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN, D.D., late Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. By the Rev. T. R. BIRKS, M.A., late Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge, Edited by the Rev. H. A. BIRKS. With a Preface by the Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of WINCHESTER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A New Book by Mr. Walter Pater. IMAGINARY PORTRAITS. By Walter Pater, M.A., Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, Author of 'Marius, the Epicurean,' 'The Renaissance: Studies in Art and Poetry.'

The book is of that quiet yet vigorous order in which lovers of good literature delight."-Scotsman,

## NEW NOVELS.

JILL and JACK. By E. A. Dillwyn. Author of 'Jill,' 'The Rebecca Rioter,

By Hugh Westbury. FREDERICK HAZZLEDEN. By Hugh Westbury. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 3ls. 6d.

English Men of Letters. Edited by John Morley.—New Volume.

KEATS. By Sidney Colvin, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, &c.

REMINISCENCES. By Thomas Carlyle. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. Nature Series.-New Volumes.

ON LIGHT. The Burnett Lectures. By George Gabriel Stokes, M.A.

P.R.S., &c., Fellow of Pembroke College, and Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge.

Crown 8vo. Three Courses—(1) ON the NATURE of LIGHT; (2) ON LIGHT as a MEANS of INVESTIGATION;

(3) ON the BENEFICIAL EFFECTS of LIGHT. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Three Courses are published separately, price 2s. 6d. each.

A CENTURY of ELECTRICITY. By T. C. Mendenhall. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

SKETCHING from NATURE. A Handbook for Students and Amateurs.

By TRISTRAM J. ELLIS. With a Frontispiece and 10 Illustrations by H. Stacy Marks, R.A., and 30 Sketches by the Author. New Edition, Enlarged and Revised. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A New Algebra.

The HIGHER ALGEBRA: a Sequel to 'Elementary Algebra for Schools.'

By H. 8. HALL, M.A., formerly Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, Master of the Military and Engineering Side, Clifton College; and S. R. KNIGHT, B.A., formerly Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, late Assistant Master at Marlborough College. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

DYNAMICS for BEGINNERS. By Rev. J. B. Lock, M.A., Senior Fellow, Assistant Tutor, and Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics of Gonville and Caius College, Teacher of Physics in the University of Cambridge, &c. Globe 8vo 3s. 6d.

NOTICE. — The Opening Chapters of a New Story by Mr. F. MARION CRAWFORD, Author of 'Mr. Isaacs,' 'Dr. Claudius,' &c., entitled 'MARZIO'S CRUCIFIX,' will appear in 'The ENGLISH MAGAZINE' for JULY.

The Number also contains: WALKS in the WHEAT-FIELD. By RICHARD JEFFRRIES. With Illustrations.—The PRIVATE JOURNAL of a FRENCH MARINER. By W. F. DICKES. With Illustrations .- OLD HOOK and CROOK. By Basil Field. With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson. And Contributions by B. L. Farjeon, Morley Roberts, and others. Profusely Illustrated. Price 6d.; by post, 8d.

MACMILLAN & CO. Belford-street, London; W.C.

LO

a ce Nov

follo

Han

Siste

the been

plete ldis

P.

220

me

lege,

ks,

ga

WIN-

ow

etry.

er,

6d.

&c.

ton.

[.A.

ridge. ION;

6d.

urs.

ols.

ering istant

ow.

ics in F.

us, 'he

RIES. . F.

stra-

hers.

#### ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS. SMITH.

HER MAJESTY'S JUBILEE. NOTICE.-JUST PUBLISHED,

In 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

#### QUEEN VICTORIA: THE REIGN OF

A Survey of Fifty Years of Progress.

Edited by T. HUMPHRY WARD.

The principal Chapters contributed by-

Lord Wolseley, Lord Brassey, Lord Justice Bowen, Sir William Anson, Mr. Leonard Courtney, Sir H. S. Maine, Sir R. Blennerhassett, Mr. Giffen, Mr. Mundella, Sir J. Caird, Sir Lowthian Bell, Mr. J. Slagg, Mr. Matthew Arnold, Professor Huxley, Dr. R. Garnett, Mr. Brudenell Carter, the Rev. Dr. Hatch, Mr. C. A. Fyffe, Mr. Walter Parratt, Mr. W. Archer.

From the TIMES of June 15.

"The celebration of Her Majesty's Jubilee would have been incomplete without a survey of her reign showing the advances that have been made in the different departments of national activity, and the changes that have been effected in the moral and material condition of the people. Such a survey is provided by the book before us, in which Mr. Humphry Ward brings together a great deal of information not to be otherwise gained save by means of extensive reading, often of a kind which to most people is far from attractive."

'A WORK ABSOLUTELY INDISPENSABLE TO EVERY WELL-FURNISHED LIBRARY."-Times. On JUNE 27, price 12s. 6d. in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 18s.

Volume XI. (Clater-Condell), royal 8vo. of the

# DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.

Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN.

Volume XII. will be issued on SEPTEMBER 20th, and further Volumes at intervals of Three Months.

INTENDING SUBSCRIBERS CAN ENTER THEIR NAMES WITH ANY BOOKSELLER.

From TRUTH:—"I am glad you share my admiration for Mr. Stephen's magnum opus—the magnum opus of our generation—"The Dictionary of National Biography." A dictionary of the kind had been attempted so often before by the strongest men—publishers and editors—of the day, that I hardly expected it to succeed. No one expected such a success as it has so far achieved."

CHEAP EDITION OF F. ANSTEY'S 'A FALLEN IDOL.' Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

# A FALLEN IDOL. By F. Anstey,

AUTHOR of 'VICE VERSA.' 'The GIANT'S ROBE.' &c.

NEW VOLUME OF THE

#### POCKET EDITION of W. M. THACKERAY'S WORKS.

On June 27, price 1s. 6d. in half-cloth; or 1s. in paper cover,

The BOOK OF SNOBS, &c. 1 vol.
A FURTHER VOLUME WILL BE ISSUED MONTHLY UNTIL THE COMPLETION OF THE EDITION.

NEW EDITION, WITH ADDITIONAL MATTER AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

FLORENCE. By Augustus J. C. Hare. Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s. 6d.

The HEIR of the AGES. By James Payn, Author of 'Lost Sir Massingberd,' 'By Proxy,' 'The Canon's Ward,' &c. Popular Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

NEW VOLUMES OF SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S POPULAR 2s. and 2s. 6d. SERIES. On JUNE 27, CHEAP EDITION, fcap. 8vo. boards, pictorial cover, 2s.; or cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

By the Author of 'Molly Bawn,' LADY BRANKSMERE. Beauty's Daughters,' 'Mrs. Geoffrey,' &c.

Just published, CHEAP EDITION, fcap. 8vo. boards, pictorial cover, 2s.

LOVE the DEBT. By Richard Ashe King ("Basil"), Author of ' A Drawn Game,' &c.

### BOOKS FOR SEASIDE AND HOLIDAY READING.

\* \* Messrs. SMITH, ELDER & CO. will be happy to send, post free on application, a copy of their Catalogue, containing a list of 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., 5s., and 6s. Popular Novels, together with a large number of Miscellaneous Works.

Among the Authors whose works are comprised in the Popular Novel Series are the following: - The Author of 'Molly Bawn,' the Author of 'John Herring,' W. E. Norris, Hamilton Aidé, Anthony Trollope, Mrs. Gaskell, Wilkie Collins, Holme Lee, the Brontë Sisters, &c.

Lordon: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

MESSRS

### WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

THE LATE EARL OF IDDESLEIGH. This day is published,

# LECTURES AND ESSAYS by

This day is published.

### EPISODES in a LIFE of ADVEN-TURE; or, Moss from a Roiling Stone. By LAURENCE OLIPHANT, Author of 'Piccadirly,' 'Aitiona P-to,' 'Haita,' &c. Post 8vo. 10s 6d.

PUBLISHED BY COMMAND OF HER MAJESTY.

# LOVE THAT LASIS FOR EVER. A Jubilee Lyric. By the BakL of ROSSLYN Dedicated by permission to the Queen on the Pifteth Anniversary of Her Accession. Printed on hand-made paper, with veilum cover, i.e.

GOSSIPS with GIRLS and
MAIDENS, RETROTHED and FREE. By LADY BELLAIRS.
Crown 8vo. 5s. This day is published.

DIANA DE BRETEUILLE. A Love Story. By HUBERT E. H. JERNINGHAM, Author of 'Reminiscences of an Attaché.' Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

### THREE NEW NOVELS AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

BABEL. By the Hon. Margaret COLLIER (Madame GALLETTI DI CADILHAC), Author of 'Our Home by the Adriatic.' 2 vols. post 8vo. 17s.

Home by the Advance. I vols possible to the constraint of the homeum.

"Babel is a piessant little tale."—Atheneum.

"Babel is a very fresh natural book....We can praise the book very heartily."—London Guordum
"Two nice, fresh, easy, re unone volumes."—Rt. James's Gasette.
"This charming little romance."—Idistructed London Neus.
"Babel is in very sense an attractive story."—Morning Post.

# SARACINESCA. By F. Marion CRAWFORD, Author of 'Mr. Isaacs,' 'Dr. Claudius,' 'A Roman Singer,' 'Zoroaster,' 'A Tale of a Lonely Parish,' &c. 3 vols. post 5vo. 25s. 6x

Svo. 29s. 6d.

"That charming story of Mr. F. Marion Crawford's, 'Sarac'nesca.' will please those who love the flavour of a young-r world in their remances.'

"Saracinesca.' is a very remarkable book and a great advance upon my of the author's previous works." Academy Crawford has by this romance, established his claim to rank as the for emost novelist of the present day. It is a book of which even the greats the masters of fiction night with reason have been prous." — Pic orial World.

"Clever, striking interesting "—Speciator."

"The book is something more than a clever novel; it is a literary success." — Pinding Fair.

"III.

#### III. IN the NAME of the TZAR. A Novel.

By J. Bellford DAYNE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"There is not a page of the whole novel that is not freshly and vigorously written. There is a light and p arf ul humour in many of the passages which is nost delightful."—Scosmon.
"This is a very powerful novel...... is in sure of plot and mystery, and is the work of a new author who possesses undoubted strength."
"The book is one of engrossing interval."—Scottish News.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

### NEW WORKS OF FICTION.

NOW READY.

AT ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

A NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'VENDETTA!'

### HELMA:

A SOCIETY NOVEL,

By MARIE CORELLI,

Author of 'A Romance of Two Worlds,' &c.

In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

A NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'POLICY AND PASSION.'

MISS JACOBSEN'S CHANCE: a

Story of Australian Life. By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED, Author of 'Australian Life, &c. In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

The HEIR without a HERITAGE. By Miss FAIRFAX BYRRNE, Author of 'A Fair Country Maid,' &c. In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

NEXT-OF-KIN WANTED. By M. B.

BETHAM-EDWARDS, Author of 'Kitty,' 'Dr. Jacob,' &c. In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"'Next-of-Kin Wanted' is very graceful, very dainty, very artistic as a whole, and very careful in elaboration of detail."—Spectator,

NEW SIX-SHILLING WORKS.

NOW READY. A NEW EDITION.

VENDETTA! A Story of One For-

gotten. By MARIE CORELLI, Author of 'A Romance of Two Worlds,' &c. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

"A romancee of a very fresh and vivid kind."-Globe.

WEE WIFIE. By Rosa N. Carey, Author of 'Nellie's Memories,' &c. A New Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

#### MRS. HENRY WOOD'S WORKS.

EAST LYNNE (141st Thousand). ANNE HEREFORD. | BESSY RANE.

THE CHANNINGS.

COURT NETHERLEIGH

EDINA. DENE HOLLOW.

ELSTER'S FOLLY.

GEORGE CANTERBURY'S WILL. JOHNNY LUDLOW (First Series).

JOHNNY LUDLOW (Second Series).

LADY ADELAIDE. | A LIFE'S SECRET.

LORD OAKBURN'S DAUGHTERS.

MASTER OF GREYLANDS. MILDRED ARKELL.

MRS. HALLIBURTON'S TROUBLES.

ORVILLE COLLEGE. | OSWALD CRAY.

PARKWATER.

POMEROY ABBEY. | RED COURT FARM.

ROLAND YORKE

(A Sequel to 'The Channings'

SHADOW OF ASHLYDYAT,

ST. MARTIN'S EVE

(A Sequel to 'Mildred Arkell').

TREVLYN HOLD. VERNER'S PRIDE. WITHIN THE MAZE,

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

# **HURST & BLACKETT'8**

NEW WORKS.

DEDICATED BY PERMISSION TO H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE.
Now ready, in 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

RECORDS of SERVICE and CAM-PAIGNING in MANY LANDS. By Surgeon-General MUNRO, M.D. C.B., Author of 'Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd Sutheriand Highlanders, '&c.

MISS AGNES SMITH'S NEW WORK.

New ready, in 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Illustrations and Map of
Author's Route, price 15s.

THROUGH CYPRUS. By Agnes

SMITH, Author of 'Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery,' &c.
The cheerful and observant authoress has much that is new to tell
"-Doily Telegraph.

Through the second us."—Daily Telegroph.
"'Through Cyprus' may be heartlly commended to readers who are
fond of an entertaining and chatty narration of incidents of travel."

cond and Cheaper Edition, I vol. crown 8vo. 6s

REMINISCENCES of the COURT and TIMES of KING BENEST of HANOVER. By Rev. C. A. WILKINSON, M.A., His Majesty's Resident Domestic Chaplain.

THIRD AND CHEAPER EDITION. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s

PEG WOFFINGTON, The LIFE and ADVENTURES of. With Pictures of the Period in which she Lived. By J. FITZGERALD MOLLOY, Author of 'Court Life Below Stairs,' &c.

NEW WORK ON INDIAN FIELD SPORTS.

SHIKAR SKETCHES. With Notes

on Indian Field Sports. By J. MORAY BROWN, late 79th Ca. Highlanders. With 8 Illustrations by J. C. Dollman, R.I.

NEW EDITION for 1887.
UNDER THE ESPECIAL PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY.
6th Edition, 1 vol. royal Svo. with the Arms beautifully Engraved,
51s. 6d. bound, git edges,

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1887. Corrected by the Nobility.

THE NEW NOVELS. NOW READY AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

CATERINA. By the Author of

JACOBI'S WIFE. By Adeline

ERGEANT, Author of 'No Saint,' 'An Open Foe,' &c. .
'he story is one of powerful interest.''—Illustrated News.
powerful novel, full of strong sensation.''—Scotsman.

LADY MARGARET MAJENDIE'S NEW STORY.

On the SCENT. By Lady Margaret

MAJENDIE, Author of 'Dita,' 'Once More,' 'Sisters-In-Law,' &c.
1 vol. crown evo. 62.

"A bright and wholesome story."—St. James's Gazette.

A GREAT PLATONIC FRIEND-

SHIP. By W. DUTTON BURRARD. 3 vols.

SHIP. By W. DUTTON BURRARD. 3 vols.

The book as a whole is fascinating and even original, and leaves a inact impression behind "--dhemeum."

Very cleverly told, and full of capital touches of life and character. "

Literary World.

NOW READY AT ALL THE LIBRARIES, in 3 vols. crown 8vo

The GOLDEN HOPE: a Romance of the Deep. By W. CLARK RUSSELL, Author of 'The Wreck of the Grosvenor,' &c.

"Mr. Clark Russell is at his best in 'The Golden Hope,' which means that this latest novel of his is one of the finest books of its kind in our language."—Accodemy.
"As vivid and vivacious as the best of his books."—Daily Telegraph.

SECOND EDITION of KNIGHT-ERRANT. By EDNA LYALL, Author of 'Donovan,' We Two,'

&c. 3 vols.
Knight Errant' is marked by the author's best qualities as a writer iction, and displays on every page the grace and quiet power of the aer works."—Athenaum.

rmer works."—Atheneum.

'Among all the stories, real or fictitious, of Italian brigandage which be have read, there is none more striking, picturesque, and terrible an this."—Spectator.

FROM HEATHER HILLS. By Mrs.

J. HARTLEY PERKS. 2 vols.

"This novel is very pleasant reading indeed; it is healthy without being violent, subtle without being affected. Mrs. Perks has a grace and delicacy of touch that is quite charming."—Saturday Review.

The SON of HIS FATHER. B
Mrs. OLIPHANT, Author of 'It was a Lover and his Lass,' 'Agne
(Next week.) By

SIX-SHILLING NOVELS. Each in a Single Volu

DONOVAN: a Modern Englishman.

WE TWO. By Edna Lyall, Author of

IN the GOLDEN DAYS. By Edna

WON by WAITING.

By EDNA LYALL, Author New and

London: HURST & BLACKETT, LIMITED.

# CROSBY LOCKWOOD & CO.'S NEW LIST.

PRIVATE BILL LEGISLATION AND PROVISIONAL ORDERS,

HANDBOOK for the USE of SOLICITORS and ENGINEERS engaged in promoting Private Acts of Parliament and Provisional Orders for the Authorization of Hailways, Tramways, Works for the Supply of Gas and Water and other undertakings of a like character. By L. LIVINGSTON MACASSEY, Barrister, M.Inst. C.E. Demy Svo. 25s. cloth.

The PRACTICAL ENGINEER'S

HANDBOOK: being a Treatise on Modern Engines and Boilers, Marine, Locomotive, and Stationary. Containing a large Collection of Ruies and Practical Data relating to Recent Practice in Designing and Constructing all kinds of Engines, Boilers, and other Engineering Work. By WALTER S. HUTTON, C.E., Author of 'The Works' Managers Handbook.' Medium Svo. 492 pp. 18s. cloth.

MINING STUDENTS. By J. H. MERIVALE, M.A.,
Prof. of Mining in the Durham College of Science, New
castle. Small crown svo. 2s. 6d. cloth.
Summory of Contents: -Course of Study for Mining Students-CoalFleids of Oreat Britain and Irriand-Newcastle Coal-Field-The Strength
of Masterials-Timber-Espolatves-Machinery-Prine Movers-Bollers
of Masterials-Finited Supplications of Masterials-Sunking-System of Working-Winding-Dramins-Hauling
-General Properties of Air and Gause-Chemistry-The Gasta-Ventilation-Examples of the uses of Formulæ.

The DRAINAGE of LANDS. TOWNS, and BUILDINGS. By G. D. DEMPSEY, C.E. Revised, with Large Additions on Recent Practice in Drainage Engineering, by D. KINNEAR CLARK, M.Inst.C.E. Crown 8vo. 7s. ed. cloth.

FACTORY ACCOUNTS: their Principles and Practice. A Handbook for Accountants and Manufacturers. By EMILE GARCKE and J. M. FELLS. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth bevelled.

FRENCH and ENGLISH TECH-

NICAL TERMS, a POCKET GLOSSARY of. With Tables Suitable for the Architectural, Engineering, Manu-facturing, and Nantical Professions. By JOHN JAMES FLETCHER, C.E. Waistcoat-pocket size, 1s. 6d. leather. The ART of SOAP-MAKING: a

Practical Handbook of the Manufacture of Hard and Soft Soaps, Toilet Soaps, &c., including many New Pro-cesses. By ALEXANDER WATT. Third and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

The ART of LEATHER MANU-FACTURE: a Practical Handbook, in which the opera-tions of Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing are fully Described, the Principles of Tanning Explained, and many Recent Processes introduced, &c. by ALEX-ANDER WATT. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s. cloth.

EXPANSION of STRUCTURES by HEAT. By JOHN KEILY, C.E., late Indian Public Works and Victorian Railway Departments. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

The PROSPECTOR'S HAND-BOOK: a Guide for the Prospector and Traveller in search of Metal-bearing or other valuable Minerals. By J. W. ANDERSON. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

The ENGINEMAN'S POCKET COMPANION. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS, Author of 'Locomotive Engine Driving,' &c. With 45 illustrations. Second Edition, Revised. 18mo. 3s. 6s. cloth.

LOCKWOOD'S HANDYBOOKS

for HANDICRAFTS. A New Series of Technical Handbooks for the Workshop. Each Volume containing nearly 150 pages with over 100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. \*\* The following Volumes, by P. N. HASLUCK, A.I.M.E., are now readly, and several others are in preparation:

The WATCH JOBBER'S HANDYBOOK: 3

The WOOD TURNER'S HANDYBOOK.

The METAL TURNER'S HANDYBOOK. The PATTERN-MAKER'S HANDYBOOK.

WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY SERIES,—The following New Volumes and New Editions are now publishing:—

The ART of BOOT and SHOE MAKING. By JOHN B. LENO. 2s.

MECHANICAL DENTISTRY. By CHARLES HUN1ER. Third Edition, Revised. 3s.

PNEUMATICS, including Acoustics and the Phenomena of Wind Currents. By CHARLES TOMLINSON. F.R S. Fourth Edition, Enlarged. 1s. 6d.

BUILDING ESTATES: the Development, Sale,
PURCHASS, and General Management of Building Land.

MATTIAND Surveyor Second Edition Revised. 28. Purchase, and General Management of Buildin MAITLAND, Surveyor. Second Edition, Revis LAND and ENGINEERING SURVEYING. By

T. BAKER, C.E. Fourteenth Edition, Revised and by Professor J. R. YOUNG. 2s. CROSBY LOCKWOOD & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

LIBBAR THE S Poi LE LITERA SCIENCI FINE A ENG MUSIC-DRAMA-

Samue

Ron

Eng

Thus b

A GER

KNOLL THE N

NOVEL

BOOKS

ing tw dictory one we anothe only or dently and for sence o found it only a puts fo

somethi

good de

the title other is more dis

dently e

he first three ye clear, as when h Goethe ' has bee was for Germans the abse

pate, th Justice undertak Coloridg template uncle's 1 family pe plished for

and poin British a and Pro: certain u has been who seer copper b notes and

fullest al extenuati is the tra German o of blunde

earns tha lish langu approves

of

ir

#### SATURDAY, JUNE 18, 1887.

#### CONTENTS.

A GERMAN DIOGRAFILE OF						
EXOLLYS'S SKETCHES OF J.	APAN	***	***	***	***	794
BOY NEW ENGLISH	***	***	***	***	***	794
EBSWORTH'S CAVALIER LY	RICS	***	***	***	***	795
OBITER DICTA	***	***	***	***	***	795
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	***	***	***	***	***	796
BOOKS FOR TOURISTS	***	***	***	***	***	797
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF	NEW	Books	***		797-	-798
WHO WAS NICKISSON?	CHRI	STOPHE	RBM	ART;	THE	
PORTRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA	ORNE	; THE	UNI	UBLIS	HED LE;	900
POETRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA O D	ORNE Y; T	; THE THE CR	UNI AWFO	RD SA	HED LE; 798-	
PORTRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA  O O LITERARY GOSSIP ESTRICE—ASTRONOMICAL I	ORNE Y; T	THE CR	UNI AWFO	POLOG	HED LE; 798-	801
PORTRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA 0 0 LITERARY GOSSIP SCHNCE—ASTRONOMICAL I NOTES; SOCIETIES; MEI	ORNE Y; T	; THE THE CR  S; ANS	UNI AWFO	POLOG	TOAL 801-	801
PORTRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA O D LITERABY GOSSIP SCIENCE—ASTRONOMICAL I NOTES; SOCIETIES; MEI FUE ARTS—THE SALON;	NOTES ETING	HE CR	UNI AWFO	POLOG	798- 1CAL 801-	801
PORTRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA  0 0 LITERARY GOSSIP SCIENCE—ASTRONOMICAL IN NOTES; SOCIETIES; MEI FINE ARTS—THE SALON; ENGLISH WATER-COLOU.	NOTES ETING	HE CR	UNI AWFO	POLOG	TOAL 801- MY; ICA;	801 -803
FORTRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA $\Phi \Phi$	NOTES ETING	HE CR	UNI AWFO	POLOG	HED LE; 798- ICAL 801- MY; ICA; 803-	801 -803 -807
PORTRAITS OF HAWTH LETTERS OF THACKERA  0 0 LITERARY GOSSIP SCIENCE—ASTRONOMICAL IN NOTES; SOCIETIES; ME; FINE ARTS—THE SALON; ENGLISH WATER-COLOU.	NOTES ETING REXE	HE CR	THRO:	POLOG ACADE	TOAL 801- MY; ICA;	801 -803 -807

#### LITERATURE

Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English Romantic School. By Alois Brandl. English Edition by Lady Eastlake, assisted by the Author. (Murray.)

This book possesses the distinction of bearing two titles, which, though not contradictory, are by no means synonymous—the one we have copied from the title-page, and another, 'Life of Coleridge,' which appears only on the boards. Prof. Brandl's has evi-dently been found a difficult book to describe, and for various reasons—the almost total absence of references among others—we have found it a difficult one to review. But, although only a "small book on a great subject," it puts forward claims which demand for it something more than ordinary attention. A good deal might be said in justification of the title-page description, but we fear the other is a misnomer, or worse. This is the more disappointing that Prof. Brandl has evidently enjoyed peculiar advantages. When he first announced his intention, two or three years ago, the ground was temptingly clear, as clear as it was in the case of Lewes when he began to prepare his 'Life of Goethe'; and in one respect Prof. Brandl has been more fortunate than Lewes, who was forestalled of set purpose by patriotic Germans. So complete, indeed, has been the absence of envious desire to anticipate, that, as soon as the Lord Chief Justice became aware of Prof. Brandl's undertaking, he proved himself a true Coleridge by "abandoning his long-contemplated project" of writing his granduncle's life, and made over "the requisite family papers." Nor was this all. Accomplished friends everywhere gave willing help, and pointed out the way to treasures in British and foreign libraries and archives, and Prof. Brandl has evidently made a certain use of these advantages. But all has been spoilt by some malignant fairy, who seems to have turned the gold into copper by making pie of the professor's notes and transcriptions. Even when the fullest allowance has been made for the extenuating circumstance that this book is the translation of a work written by a German on an English subject, the amount of blundering is incredible; and when one learns that the author is a "professor of Eng-lish language and literature" and that he approves this translation, one feels inclined the subscribers to the Watchman by de-

to say something even stronger. Part of the fault is clearly due to the author, some to the translator, and part, no doubt, to the printer and proof reader; but with one reservation we find it impossible to apportion the blame. Our one reservation concerns the quotations. In a postscript to his preface the author asserts that the English edition "is in one respect even superior to the German, as it contains the original words of all the quotations." Prof. Brandl here shows himself to be labouring under so extra-ordinary a delusion that we are forced to conclude that he has made the statement without any attempt to verify it, for it is not even approximately correct. In the first chapter, which contains but forty-two pages, we have, without an exhaustive verification, noted no fewer than fourteen misquotations from the commonest books, all, presumably, to be found on Prof. Brandl's own shelves, and our impression is strong that this proportion must be rather under than over what would be found to prevail if the whole book were thoroughly examined. Here are one or two average samples, selected at random. At p. 148 the following is pre-sented as an extract from a letter of Coleridge printed by Cottle :-

"Poverty, perhaps even the thin looks of those who want bread, and look to me for it, stare me in the face."

On turning to Cottle (i. 142) we find what

Coleridge really wrote:-"Poverty, perhaps, and the thin faces of them that want bread, looking up to me."

Enumerating the subjects of the early series of 'Sonnets on Eminent Characters,' Prof. Brandl's translator writes (p. 94) :-

"Finally, on Pitt, 'the dark slinker,' 'who kissed his country with Iscariot lips'";

the words used by poor Coleridge having been "Yon dark Scowler" and "Iscariot mouth." Some well-worn stories are misquoted with much freshness and ingenuity; for instance, Boyer's

"Harp? Harp? Lyre? Pen and ink, boy, you mean! Muse, boy, Muse? Your nurse's daughter, you mean! Pierian spring? Oh, aye! the cloister-pump, I suppose!"

appears as

"Muse, boys! Muse! Your nurse's daughter, you mean!" "Pierian fountain! Yes—the pump in the court-yard!"

And Sheridan's remark about 'Osorio,' "Drip, drip, drip! there's nothing here but dripping!" revives in this delightfully Teutonic dress :-

"Drip, drip, drip! In such a piece as this there is nothing but drip, drip, drip!"

But there is, perhaps, nothing better in a book rich in such treasures than the two errors which brighten pp. 139 and 140. On the former, we read that Coleridge,

"when once induced by the entreaty of an anxious minister to conceal his blue coat and bright buttons beneath what he felt to be the hypocritical black gown, wrote to Bristol with touching self-reproach, 'I plead guilty, my God! Indeed, I want firmness.'"

One hardly needs to refer to Coleridge's playful letter to Wade while on the Watchman tour to see that what Coleridge did say was, "I plead guilty, my Lord!" &c. On p. 140 we are told that Coleridge gave nouncing Godwin as "an imp of sen-suality." This seemed so odd a thing for This seemed so odd a thing for Coleridge to have said that it appeared worth while to refer to the Watchman, and there, in No. 3, was found the mare's nest in which the imp had been hatched. In an article headed 'Modern Patriotism' he says to the left wing of his party:-

"You must give up your sensuality, and your philosophy, the pimp of your sensuality; you must condescend to believe in a God, and in the

existence of a Future State!"

These sample passages, it will be observed, are, all but the last, drawn from most accessible books, and therefore, like scores of better and worse we have noted, could have been corrected by the author himself, but the misquotation of MSS. now printed for the first time has been even more reckless; and this is a much more serious defect, inasmuch as but few readers have the opportunity of verification. Among the MSS, which Prof. Brandl is most proud of having brought to light is a note-book of Coleridge - belonging, apparently, to the early Bristol and Stowey period—now in the British Museum. From this interesting and valuable little book Prof. Brandl has made some thirty extracts, and of these more than half are printed inaccurately, some of them ludicrously so. Exempli gratia. On folio 8 Coleridge has written :-

"Mem. Not to adulterize my time by absent-ing myself from my wife."

At p. 128 Prof. Brandl has printed :-

"In the well-known [!] note-book (p. 6) he writes: 'Men, eager to adulterise my time by absenting me from my wife."

On the fourth folio of the note-book Coloridge has written :-

"Poetry like schoolboys, by too frequent and severe correction, may be cowed into Dullness!

- peculiar, not far-fetched-natural, but not obvious; delicate, not affected; dignified, not swelling; fiery, but not mad; rich in Imagery, but not loaded with it—in short, a union of harmony and good sense, of pers[p]icuity and conciseness. Thought is the body of such a[n] Ode, Enthusiasm the soul, and Imagination the Drapery !"

It will be observed that there is nothing here about 'Religious Musings' or any other poem, whether by Coleridge himself or others, the terms being quite general. This is what Prof. Brandl has printed at

p. 145:—
"He further sketched the following ideal in his note-book, of a poem in the style of the 'Religious Musings,' that it should be 'peculiar, not far-fetched; natural, but not obvious; deli-cate, not affected; dignified, but not inflated; fiery, but not mad; rich in imagery, but not loaded with it;—in short, a union of harmony and good sense; of perspicacity and conscious-ness. Thought is the body of such an ode; enthusiasm the soul; and imagination the

Again-and this we quote not as by any means the most heinous of the remaining distortions, but because Prof. Brandl is not the first editor who has mangled it-on the nineteenth folio Coleridge wrote :-

" A Dungeon.

In darkness I remain'd—the neighbours Clock. Told me that now the rising Sun shone levely on my garden."

Here is what Prof. Brandl has made of it (p. 165), prefixing a purely imaginary date, "the spring of 1796":—

lif

Br

an

wit

Th

qui

seri

be 1

arra

Tro

end

corr

sent

class ago, ridge

but

sente

abro

delig

a ver

dated

delive

by of mical

of Ap

is int

tion-

dealin

plaine

tion;

more '

the in

as bri illustr

Coleri

allowe

The

his ne

Chief .

and be

remini

" Wh

[really from (

Zapoly

specifie

anxietie

fined me

He goe

days of

him in

guineas

time fo

abused

sented

"no ple

he wou

truth m

impressi numate

Mr. Cur

transmog noster R

calle

"" A dungeon. In darkness I remained. The neighbour's clock told me that now the May sun shone lovely on my garden."

And here is what the editor of the 'Remains' considered Coleridge ought to have written :-

In darkness I remain'd; the neighb'ring clock Told me that now the rising sun at dann Told me that how the Shone lovely on my garden. 'Remains,' i. 279.

Coleridge having culpably omitted to affix dates to his notes, Prof. Brandl has considerately supplied imaginary ones to many of his extracts. We pass on to the extracts from unpublished letters in the British Museum. One to Morgan (p. 357), in addition to an erroneous reference to the Museum Catalogue, has ten errors crowded into hardly more than a page; while a little further on is another letter, which in a page and a half has twelve. Another in the British Museum, addressed by Coleridge to "Mr. Samuel Purkis, the landscape painter" (he was a tanner and of some note as a scientific man), is perhaps the most correctly printed of any of the MSS. we have collated, and even it suffers from seven errors, and the omission of an interesting passage about Howard the painter, the passage which probably misled Prof. Brandl into misdescribing Purkis.

These are but the gleanings in one rich field, and contracting space compels us to proceed to another still richer—that in which have sprung up, with a luxuriance utterly baffling, the mistakes due to misreadings of materials used in the biography. It will be impossible to deal with any, whatever their comparative merit, which will not admit of brevity of treatment. Thomas Taylor the Platonist is miscalled "William," thus confusing two well-known and here frequently mentioned contemporaries (p. 21). Coleridge's flight from Cambridge in 1793 took place not in September (p. 61), but in November. 'The Sigh' was not a Christ's Hospital poem (p. 82), for it is dated "June, 1794"; 'Lines on an Autumnal Evening' cannot belong to 1794 (p. 85), being quoted in a diary of 1793. It is not known that the Theological Lectures of 1795 were ever published (p. 114); the 'Lines composed at Brockley Coomb' are not in the form of a sonnet (p. 126), and are misquoted in the text; Southey did not take his newly wedded wife with him to Lisbon in 1795 (p. 134); there was no question of the poems of 1796 yielding any profit to Coleridge, and therefore there could be no pecuniary disappointment (p. 141), for Cottle had bought the copyright; the 'Letter from Liberty to her dear Friend Famine' did not appear as an introduction to 'Fire, Famine, and Slaughter' (p. 149); Thelwall did not live near Stowey (p. 160), but far away in Brecknockshire; it was six months after, and not "no sooner than," he had settled in Stowey that Coleridge visited Wordsworth at Racedown (p. 161). And here one may pause to mention an interesting plagiarism of Coleridge on himself which has escaped Prof. Brandl's attention. Writing to Cottle from Racedown in June, 1797, Coleridge said prettily of Dorothy Wordsworth :-

"Her person is such that if you expected to see a pretty woman, you would think her rather ordinary; if you expected to see an ordinary woman, you would think her pretty."

In the prospectus of the Friend, attached

to No. 1, when he was living at Grasmere with the Wordsworths, Coleridge wrote:—

"I have heard it said of a young Lady-if you are told before you see her, that she is hand-some, you will think her ordinary; if that she is ordinary, you will think her handsome. I may perhaps apply this Remark to my own

But we need not follow up the application.

To resume: Coleridge in his prefatory note to 'The Wanderings of Cain' states plainly that its title and subject were suggested, and the whole scheme drawn out, by himself, and not by Wordsworth as Prof. Brandl says (p. 197); and, were space available, his account of the circumstances attendant on the conception and abandonment of this project might be quoted as a typical instance of Prof. Brandl's faculty for so mixing up two independent sets of circumstances as to destroy the significance of both. Coleridge certainly tells us that he was led to correct the line in part ii. of 'The Ancient Mariner,'

The furrow followed free;

The furrow streamed off free;

by observations made on his first sea-voyage that to Germany in 1798; but he did not seize the first, or even the second or third, opportunity he had of making the change (p. 201), and as a matter of fact the line remained unaltered until 1817.

Coleridge's inherently improbable story, as repeated by Gillman, respecting his improvised report of a speech by Pitt (February 17th, 1800), the delivery of which he had slept through, is adopted without question (p. 254), although Stuart called it a "romance" and is supported by the "undesigned coincidence" of a letter of "undesigned coincidence" of a letter of Coleridge to Josiah Wedgwood dated "Feb., 1800," and printed by Cottle.

A less industrious student than Prof. Brandl might have readily discovered that Hazlitt was but twenty, and not "thirty," years of age (p. 224) when he first met Coleridge; that the Peace of 1802 did not "bring the Morning Post to an end" (p. 256), and that Greta Hall did not continue to be the home of Coleridge's family "as long as he lived" (p. 266); but is it worth while going on with this list? We are far from the end of the book, and barely a tithe of the mistakes noted in this class have been touched; and we proceed to select something from a series of infelicities which generally so transcend mere blunders that they can hardly have been produced without the combined efforts of author and translator, and are only to be classified as absurdities. One of the choicest is to be found on p. 2:-

"His [S. T. C.'s] father, John Coleridge .... was descended from a family of simple wool-dealers.....but like the middle-class of the eighteenth century in general, he contrived—in spite of adverse fortune—to raise himself to considerable intellectual eminence.'

On the next page we learn that Coleridge's

"married again, and, with narrow means and the gout in his system, realised the difficulty of pro-viding for a rapidly increasing family,"

and (at p. 5) that the estimable pair had "one daughter and nine sons in addition." 23 attention is drawn to the fact that "first rhymes, at the beginning of his London time [i.e., when he lisped at the ripe age of ten], were in the form of an ejaculatory prayer. They are wretched in every sense of the word, and a further proof that no royal road to excellence exists."

Nothing quite equal to this occurs until we reach p. 128, where we learn that Cottle, finding the walls of the sitting-room of the Clevedon cottage "simply whitewashed, and that a long time before," had the consideration to order a carpet for Coleridge and his bride. This can hardly be described as a misquotation, although Cottle only confesses to having sent down "an upholsterer.....with a few pieces of sprightly paper" (Cottle, p. 41). At p. 231 Coleridge is said to have moved "freely among both the upper and lower social strata of Lower Saxony, with whom, as a subject of the Hanoverian dynasty, he felt most sympathy." At p. 275 the poem 'The Pains of Sleep is happily rechristened as 'The Panic of

That the quality of the absurdities does not fall off towards the close of the work will be seen by the following instances. At p. 359 Coleridge is said to have been forced to give a series of lectures in 1818 in consequence of his severe losses by the bankruptcy of Curtis & Fenner, which took place in the following year. Eight pages further on the aphorisms of the 'Aids to Reflection' are described as "naturally put together and perceived," and it is asserted that the book converted F. D. Maurice "from Unitarian-ism to the Anglican creed." If this latter interesting statement is founded on fact it is a pity that it should have been ignored in Col. Maurice's recent biography. Half of p. 383 is occupied by well-drawn sketches of four of the finest of the later poems, but the effect is somewhat marred by the transference of the sentiments of 'Work without Hope' to 'Youth and Age,' while the former has its revenge in being accorded the substance of the lines beginning "Gently In the Company of the lines beginning accorded the substance of the lines beginning "Gently". I took," &c. 'Love, Hope, and Patience' has nothing to complain of, but the fourth poem receives the injury of a misquotation. The same page is further enriched by the following:-

"With significant allusion to the night-mare 'Life in Death' in the 'Ancient Mariner,' he composed on the 9th Nov. 1833, his own enitaph."

And here follow the touching verses beginning "Stop, Christian passer-by!" but unfortunately the two "significant" lines

That he who many a year with toil of breath Found death in life, may here find life in death

We have now arrived within eight pages of the close of the book, yet in that short space room has been found for the misstatements that Wordsworth visited Coleridge "in June, 1834" (with attendant misquotation); that Coleridge recommended his faithful nurse "to the Gillmans"; that Charles Lamb outlived his old friend by "two years"; that a third collected edition of Coleridge's poems and dramas appeared in 1832; for one important and one unimportant misquotation of passages in the 'Biographia Literaria'; and, in the closing sentence, for the venturesome declaration that "through the successive phases of his

don en], ver.

ntil

the

led. the

ole-

be

ttle

an

atly

dge

wer

ıy."

ep'

loes

rork

At

rced

con-

ink-

lace

ion

and

oook ian-

tter

it is

d in

f of

ches

but ans-

hout

the

rded

ently

nce

urth

tion.

y the

night-

be-

108

h leath

short

mis-

Cole-

ndant

that

nd by

dition

eared

unimn the

losing

ration of his life, Coleridge gradually gave utterance to the entire wealth of his mind."

The new matter supplied by Prof. Brandl is slight in bulk and in interest, and, as we have shown, it is presented with so much inaccuracy that such value as it possesses has been seriously diminished. there is no appearance of any use having been made of what are called "the requisite family papers," beyond the transcription of two letters, or rather what seem to be parts of letters; but that may not be the fault of Prof. Brandl. One of these (p. 65) was written from Henley Barracks by S. T. Coleridge (alias Silas Tomkyn Comberbach) to his brother James, giving the details necessary for his identification and the arrangements for his release from the "15th or King's Reg. of Light Dragoons, G. Troop," whose discipline he had then been enduring-if the dates chance to be printed correctly—for more than eleven weeks. The sentences in which this "scholar-gipsy" who wants to be taken back describes his sins and his penitence are composed in the classical style deemed becoming a century ago, and are equally characteristic of Coleridge and of 'The Complete Letter-writer'; but nature asserts herself in the closing sentence. Men are being picked for service abroad. "I suppose," says the bold but delighted dragoon, "I am not one—being a very indocile equestrian." The letter is dated February 20th, 1794, but the happy deliverance was delayed, partly, no doubt, by official formalities and partly by economical family considerations, until the 10th of April following. The other family letter is interesting because it is a fresh illustration—if any were needed—of how Coleridge exercised his "shaping imagination" in dealing with facts long after, as he com-plained, it failed him in poetical composi-tion; and as Prof. Brandl has failed, or more probably has never tried, to recognize the imaginative element, we shall endeavour as briefly as possible to exhibit it as a useful illustration of the manner in which the Coleridge-myth has grown up and is still allowed to develope.

The letter is addressed by Coleridge to his nephew, the father of the present Lord Chief Justice, is dated the 8th of May, 1825, and begins with a characteristic haziness of

reminiscence :-

"When, between eight and nine years ago really eight years and a few weeks, I came from Calne to London with the ill-starred 'Zapolya'.....I had.....from all these causes specified more suo, but translatable into antieties and opium a fit of sickness which confined me to bed for about three weeks."

He goes on to relate that while "in the first days of my convalescence" Murray seduced him into selling 'Christabel' for "eighty guineas or pounds." When there had been time for the volume to be published and abused by the reviews, Murray is represented as dissatisfied and as appearing to

"no pleasure in the connection; at least that he would have nothing to do with what he called my metaphysics, which were in truth my all. At this time, and under that impression, I was found out by that con-Mr. Curtis, who by a shilling license had so transmogrified himself from Mr. C., the Pater-noster Row bookseller. I never liked the man, but his pretensions to religion were such......I literally did not dare disbelieve him and his solemn asseverations of zeal and friendship. Nay, I was shocked at Mr. Gillman for his avowal that he thought him a hypocrite," &c.

Now that most of this is a romance is proved by printed letters which were written at the time by Lamb and by Coleridge himself. As to the interval which elapsed between his arrival in London and his joining the Gillmans, which was synchronous with the printing of 'Christabel' (Gillman, p. 276), the least time which the acting of this part of Coleridge's romantic drama would absorb would be five or six weeks, while a printed letter from Lamb to Wordsworth (Hazlitt's 'Letters of C. Lamb,' ii. 20) dated the 9th of April, 1816, shows that Coleridge was only in London about three weeks altogether, and in tolerable health. Lamb

"Coleridge has been here about a fortnight.

His health is tolerable at present, though beset with temptations.....Nature, who conducts every creature by instinct to its best end, has skilfully directed C. to take up his abode at a Chymist's Laboratory in Norfolk Street.....God keep him inviolate among the traps and pitfalls! He has done pretty well as yet."

This letter was written on the very day on which Dr. Adams began negotiations with the Gillmans on Coleridge's behalf, and six days later, on the 15th, he entered the house which was his sure haven for the remaining eighteen years of his life ("sixteen," p. 344). The part of the letter which recites how he formed his publishing connexion with Curtis only because Murray deserted him is utterly inconsistent with a series of letters written by Coleridge in 1816 and 1817 to the Curtises and their partner, and printed in Lippincott's Magazine for June, 1874. Which least imperfectly represents the facts we will not here pretend to judge, but the two stories are mutually destructive-for to the Curtises, Coleridge declares that Murray was most anxious to publish everything for him, but he preferred religious and truly friendly people to the worldly Murray; and if Coleridge's memory did not deceive him when he wrote, "I never liked the man [Curtis]," his fervent expressions of gratitude and even of affection are there to show that he was at least as great a hypocrite as Curtis could have been. But it would be unfair to accuse Coleridge of conscious insincerity, as does Prof. Brandl (p. 48), who says that "in spite of his exaggerated forms of acknowledgement [he] was grateful to no one." Yet it is strange to find that, although Prof. Brandl justly declares that "poets are the least trustworthy of autobiographers, and Coloridge of all poets . . . . lived habitu-ally in a world of visions," and describes De Quincey as "a compiler of memoirs more interesting than trustworthy," he accepts both as authorities whenever it suits his purpose. Of his authorities in general Prof. Brandl says little; indeed, he remarks in the preface that they are only "briefly indicated." Even this is rather more than can be said for his references, and we cannot sufficiently admire the humour of his recommendation to "all who care to go further" to go to "Alibone's [sic] 'Dictionary of English Literature,' where the full titles are given." Such of his readers as may take this advice will find that

Prof. Brandl's humour is of the kind called "very dry." The spelling of proper names throughout the book is execrable: Bowden for Bowdon; T. Boyer for the immortal "Jimmy"; Flavell for Favell; Stirling for Sterling; Barrière; Lyon for Byron; John Woodville for John Woodvil; Plumtree; Beddoe for Beddoes; Alston for Allston; and so on. The very names of Coleridge's own poems are frequently caricatured. The ode 'Dejection' is once called 'Depression'; 'Fears in Solitude' is called 'Fears and Solitude'; 'The Devil's Thoughts' is at least once called 'The Thoughts of the Devil.

Lady Eastlake is mentioned as the "ori-ginator" of this lamentable book. We have not the least idea what this may mean, unless it be that she first suggested a translation. It is, however, clear that this accomplished lady cannot have been the translator. for some of the English bears no resemblance to that to which she has accustomed us. But the gaucheries of expression which abound in the book are a trifling matter in comparison with the blunders as to facts, and if by their unintelligibility they conceal further blunders, all parties need only be

grateful. It might seem that the criticism of Coleridge's works which Prof. Brandl has interwoven with the 'Life,' being largely founded on mistakes and misquotations, would be of no value; but happily this is far from being the case. After all, the main facts respecting Coleridge's career are well known, in spite of the atmosphere of shabby and trivial romance with which friends and enemies, aided largely by himself, have obscured them; the broad lines of his development as poet and thinker stand out unmistakably in his works and in the 'Remains'-the worst edited books, of their rank, in English, and we should hope in any literature; so that, notwithstanding the bewildering nature of the network of blunders with which Prof. Brandl has industriously and unnecessarily hampered himself, he has been able to see and understand not a little of the true Coleridge and his position in literature. He shows himself a keen critic, especially, though not exclusively, in the matter of words, and can tell to a nicety whether it was of Bowles or Milton that Coleridge was thinking when he wrote the more conventional of his early poems. Too diligently pursued this method tends to develope short-sightedness and to narrow a man's ideas as to the true functions of a critic; and we fear it has not been without its ill effects on Prof. Brandl's powers of perception, for he permits himself to say that Coleridge's early "fancy" for Bowles was "just as comical in its way as Titania's love for Bottom" (p. 34); that Blake's 'Songs of Innecence' are "namby-pamby" things, in which "the eighteenth century aimed to represent the feelings and speech of the young" (p. 101); that Burns did not know "the treasure he had discovered" in the "old magic power of the ghostly ele-ments" "pulled out" in 'Tam o' Shanter' (p. 122); and that "it is wrong to cite always the 'Ancient Mariner' and 'Christabel' as his best works. In the 'Reflections' there is more domestic warmth, more original thought, more artistic finish."

WO1

out

trea

late

whi

proj Pl

(vol

(vol.

(vol.

ii. p

Inde

date

man

dicti

1784

earli

many

accur

of the

litera

scarce

intere

and p

herns

"that

a gan

Caval

By & S

HAD !

edit t

would studen

assidu

never

No 800

Ballad

Roxh

ing th

He is

admira Society

broads

have b

knowle

Mr.

choicel

cuts, h Cavalie

printed

quickly

here co

'Drolle

the Ba

many a

Ebswor

he has :

T

I

No

After this we feel that it is not necessary to give much attention to Prof. Brandl as a critic in the upper regions, but on lower ground he has made some excellent observa-tions which we have left ourselves no room to quote. We would especially recommend what he has to say (p. 92) about the true point from which to look on what are misnamed Coleridge's poetical plagiarisms; the analysis of 'Osorio' (p. 168 et seq.); the remarks on 'The Ancient Mariner,' with those which follow on the respective endowments of Wordsworth and Coleridge as poets (p. 205).

Although we have felt obliged to animadvert with some severity on the glaring faults which disfigure this work, we can see that the worst of them are to be found in the department which the professor says he undertook "almost against his will"—the elaboration of the details of the events of Coleridge's lifea task for which, as it must be now evident to him, he has no aptitude, and, with all his industrious research, no adequate informa-We desire to take leave of Prof. Brandl with the respect and gratitude due to the manner in which he has, on the whole, executed the critical and expository part of his work-that part to which his original purpose was limited-namely, an attempt "to trace in a single essay the influence of the German school of criticism on that of England, which is practically that of Coleridge." We should be glad to see him revert to it and carry it out. He may well leave the 'Life' to other hands.

Sketches of Life in Japan. By Major Henry Knollys, Royal Artillery. With Illustra-Knollys, Royal Artillery. tions. (Chapman & Hall.)

In the course of a few weeks' tour in Japan Major Knollys saw something, but clearly not much, of what is to be seen in Kioto, Tokio, and Yokohama—which last-named place he oddly enough does not regard as a "settlement," and considers to be in a state of decadence—and made the usual tourist excursions to Hakone, Nikko, and Biwa. Why he should have taken the trouble to publish his very commonplace experiences it is hard to understand; the record certainly forms no addition to our knowledge of Japan, and the remarks scattered over its pages are for the most part neither novel nor interesting, while too often they betray an ignorance which a glance at almost any of the books enumerated in the list following the preface would have dispelled. Thus-to give but a single instance of his inaccuracy—he says that the name "Japan" is a Celestial mispro-nunciation of the native "Nippon," whereas the case is exactly the reverse, "Nippon" being the Japanese mispronunciation of the Chinese name "Jihpên," which the old Portuguese navigators heard from the lips of their Chinese pilots and turned into what

eventually became "Japan."

Major Knollys seems to take the usual dollview of the Japanese, regarding them as gay mannikins playing at life; and judging them from this altogether false standpoint, it is not wonderful that he absurdly exaggerates both their defects and good qualities. Thus, on the one hand, he considers them unapt for commerce, although in New York, London, Paris, and elsewhere they maintain exten-

sive commercial establishments; while on the other, he is never tired of praising the cleanliness of their houses, which is due principally to the total absence of any kind of furniture except the matting covering the floor, and this matting is usually full of filth, alive and dead. In their cooking the Japanese are, however, singularly careful and clean, like the French, but their possession of this virtue seems to have escaped Major Knollys's observation. He notices their callousness and undemonstrativeness -their general want of emotion in a word -and he might have added that the language is almost wholly lacking in expressions alike of endearment and abuse, in both of which Chinese is extraordinarily rich. They use, too, little gesticulation either of limb or feature. On the great question of the day in Japan, namely, what will be the effect of the constitution to be granted in 1890, Major Knollys is silent.

In dealing with military matters he is on more congenial ground, and the chapter on the Japanese army may be read with profit. It is, in fact, the true raison d'être of the book. The total paper strength of the military forces of Japan he estimates on a peace footing at 39,000 men of all arms, capable of being raised on an emergency to 70,000 men, and costing the country two millions sterling annually. But the effective is far below the nominal strength, and the ancillary services are in a quite rudimentary condition. Universal compulsory service exists, but such are the exemptions that the recruits are drawn almost wholly from the lowest classes of the people. Of their mili-tary qualities the author speaks with a certain reserve; but he has evidently formed no very high opinion of the Japanese soldier, save in comparison with the Chinese "brave, whom he is never tired of ridiculing. Major Knollys has forgotten that by far the most disastrous reverse ever experienced by European arms in the Far East was suffered by a British force at the hands of a Chinese

The New English. By T. L. Kington Oliphant. 2 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)

THE inconvenience of calling the dialects used by King Alfred and Cædmon English or Old English is profusely illustrated in these most interesting volumes, since the meaning of their title is subject to serious alterations every hundred pages or less. "In 1303 the first well-formed specimen of New English appears," yet it seems a venial sin to call the diction (we ought doubtless to prefer "speech" or "tongue") of Wickliffe and Chaucer Old English, or to speak of Elizabethan English as the best age of English, setting the earlier limit of Modern English about the time of Caxton's work rather than at the beginning of the fourteenth century. The furthest distance to which the term New English can conveniently be thrust back is to the age when Pope, Addison, and Swift had given place to Johnson and his revival of the coinages of Sir Thomas Browne. Mr. Kington Oliphant is disposed to allow, as a compromise, the use of "a French or Latin word naturalized by 1740," if no Teutonic word will serve. The reservation involves in most cases the question whether the

nearest Teutonic equivalent will convey the exact shade of meaning expressed by the French or the Latin form, and often also whether the use of a synonym be not artistically better than the repetition of a word. A person who was not well qualified to settle such questions whenever they arose would not gain much clearness or pith from a preference for Teutonic; while if he used French or Latin words naturalized before 1740 without any preference for Teutonic forms, the time limit would not prevent him from writing ultra-Johnsonese or from larding his English with French words and phrases in the style of a vulgar penny-a-liner. For are there not to be found in the Spectator agrémens, bienséance, bon goût, coup d'éclat, dégagé, déshabille, parterre, petit maire, surtout, and many other aliens? In fact, if the general effect of a writer's style be that his language is clear and plain, it is altogether idle to find fault with a discreet use of new or foreign expressions. Is Thackeray to be condemned for not finding Teutonic substitutes for riante, en passant, d travers, perron (before a house in Ireland), cuit à point, oubliettes, badauds, tant bien que mal, agaçante, coup d'œil, piquante, bijou, "figurantes and coryphées," all of which occur in the 'Irish Sketch-Book'? He would be open to censure if they all came in one page or even in one chapter. "Lord Macaulay," says Mr. Oliphant, "writes masterpiece and not chef-d'œuvre" (ii. 213). True, but it is doubtful whether, if Lord Macaulay had wished to praise a dish prepared with fair success by an amateur cook, he would not have written chef - d'aucre rather than the more serious and weighty English synonym. What a loss in the power of distinguishing fine shades of meaning would attend the adoption of our author's views may be aptly illustrated by the suggestion (ii. 223) that perfunctory should be discarded in favour of slovenly. Surely Mr. Oliphant is aware that good scholars do not make these words synonymous, but intend by the former "only just not slovenly." Again, no person of taste would put exigeant in a place where exacting would convey the same meaning. Halfeducated people might misuse a vocabulary expurgated and enriched with old Teutonic words by Mr. Oliphant almost as much as they do the polysyllabic, polyglot word-lists culled from the worst specimens of fiction and journalism. The only way to prevent such persons writing vulgarly is to prevent them writing at all. We are, of course, in hearty sympathy with Mr. Oliphant's vigorous and amusing protest against vulgarity in writing, and are not disposed to dub him a purist, though he errs in the direction of purism when he proposes to banish words which should simply be confined to their proper sphere.

The most interesting and useful portion of the work is the sketch of the development of the English vocabulary, including phrases and many changes of syntax, from 1303 (thus overlapping 'Old and Middle English' by a few years, so as to treat some dialects not included before) down to 1811. The later limit falls at a time when "the English muse was one more soaring aloft." The notes on the specimens of the several periods, occupying 830 pages out of 1,150, are not only

'87

the

the

also

stic-

ord.

l to

rose

rom

used

fore onic

him lardand iner.

Spec-

coup aître,

fact,

e be it is

dis-

ding

nt. d

and),

que bijou,

hich

He

came

Lord

rites 213)

Lord

cook,

œuvre

ghty

the

s of f our

d by

ctory

venly.

good

nym-

just

taste

acting

Half-

ulary tonie

h as

I-lists

iction

event

event

80, in

igorgarity him

on of

words

their

ortion

relop-

uding ntax, and

as to efore)

at a

once

a the

cupy-

Is

worthy of consecutive study, but also arrest the attention wherever a casual glance may fall. The interest is well kept up throughout, but from the nature of the subject the treatment is less and less exhaustive the later we get, with the exception of the pages devoted to 1370-1400 and 1520-1540, to which periods especial attention has very properly been paid. It is a pity that North's properly been paid. It is a pity that North's 'Plutarch' has not been analyzed, as he uses a large percentage of the newer words found in Shakspeare, such as "falsify" (vol. ii. p. 32, '1 Hen. IV.'), "complot" (vol. ii. p. 28, 'Richard III.'), "poniard" (vol. ii. p. 18, 'All's Well'), "interim" (vol. ii. p. 16, 'Love's Labour's Lost'). Of course its impossible for any one reader to make it is impossible for any one reader to make sure when a word first occurs in literature. Indeed, Mr. Oliphant has found "amateur" dated 1749 (vol. ii. p. 174), whereas the many readers for the Philological Society's dictionary do not get further back than 1784, while we could, had we space, give earlier instances than Mr. Oliphant of bona roba, cricket (the game), effigy, flambeau, in-esigle, squadron, spa, valet de chambre, and many other words. But such inevitable inaccuracies do not detract from the high value of the work, which is quite a storehouse of literary and etymological information. It scarcely needs a philological turn to feel an interest in early notices of such racy phrases and proverbs as "we know a hawk from a hernshaw" (corrupted to "handsaw"), "have the whip hand of," "humpty dumpty," "that that's sauce for a goose is sauce for a gander," and "talk of the devil."

Cavalier Lyrics: "For Church and Crown."
By J. W. Ebsworth. (Hertford, Austin & Sons.)

Had Mr. Ebsworth done no more than edit the 'Drolleries of the Restoration' he would have earned the lasting gratitude of students. But for several years he has been assiduously working for the Ballad Society, never for a moment relaxing his enthusiasm. No sooner had he dispatched the 'Bagford Ballads' than he applied himself to the 'Roxburghe Ballads,' most ably supplementing the labours of Mr. William Chappell. He is a skilled wood engraver, and with admirable fidelity reproduces for the Ballad Society the illustrations found in the old broadsides. There are few scholars who have brought to any undertaking so much knowledge or devotion.

Mr. Ebsworth has now collected, in a choicely printed volume adorned with woodcuts, his original verses in praise of the Cavaliers. Only 150 copies have been printed, and the edition will doubtless be quickly exhausted. Some of the verses here collected have already appeared in the Drolleries,' and others are scattered among the Bagford and Roxburghe ballads; but many are printed for the first time. Mr. Ebsworth observes with complacency that he has found one constant reader :-

Though long I claim'd for Cavaliers 'Gainst scandal to be pleader,
I am content if all these years
I found one "Constant Reader."

None else so good as mine men boast, (Be hush'd, ye scornful hinters!) My constant reader 's worth your host: But he reads—for the Printers.

But we suspect that Mr. Ebsworth's lyrics, as they appear from time to time inter-spersed among the 'Roxburghe Ballads,' find not a few readers, for his verses are never laboured. The cheery optimism of the following verses is amusing:-

VOILA MA VIE.

To him whose hardest toil seems play, Since well he loves his labour, Life gives continual holiday, While Time plays pipe and tabor. To him who on a crust can dine, With frugal sip of water, Fortune sends gifts of cates and wine, Because—he never sought her.

Be modest in demands on Fate, Be thankful for small mercies; And take what comes, or soon or late, With blessings, not with curses.

Some of the poems have a genuine Anacreontic ring; and Tom Durfey himself might have written the stanzas 'On the Pantiles at Tonbridge Wells,' beginning:-

I grow weary, my Chloe, of raptures and darts, All the silly romance of exchanging our hearts; Since I find that your beauty is vanishing fast, Let me seek a new pleasure, more likely to last. Having laid costly gifts on a false goddess

shrine, I leave Woman, the fickle, and now worship

Wine.

'The Watcher at Whitehall,' which conducts the reader through "Madam Carwell's" boudoir to "Old Rowley's" laboratory, has much sprightliness and polish. Sometimes, as in the verses 'In Alsatia after Nightfall,' Mr. Ebsworth's Pegasus rushes away at a devil-may-care canter :-

Rollicking Boys, in debt or in drink, Filchers, who grabble at other folks' chink, Lightskirts, unwilling to beat hemp or swink, Come away here to Alsatia !

Come away nere to Alsatia!

Nobody asks you for licence or leave;
Tell truth or lies, not a soul you deceive;
Hang, drown, or stab yourselves, little we grieve:
No one is miss'd in Alsatia,

\*

\*

\*

Lost are distinctions, like virtue and fears;

Lost are distinctions, like virtue and fears;
Beggars or borrowers, commons or peers,
Sulky old Roundheads or putt Cavaliers,
Find their snug holes in Alsatia:
Zealot "Fifth Monarchists," quick-set to stab;
Swash-bucklers, trading with dice and with drab;
Knights-of-the-Post, who forswear and then blab:
Room for them all in Alsatia.

'A Gossip at Deptford,' in praise of Samuel Pepys, and 'With John Evelyn at Sayes Court, 1687,' are written in a genial temper. One poem is devoted to Samuel Butler, who will find a most competent editor in Mr. Ebsworth when the long-promised edition of 'Hudibras' appears. Another describes the march of Sir John Suckling's troop of horse into Scotland (in the summer of 1639),

Gallantly, jauntily, speeding well on, Proud of ourselves and our leader Sir John,

and tells with a good deal of humour how these superfine warriors bore themselves in the presence of the Scots. It is a little surprising that Mr. Ebsworth should have selected such a subject for his pen as the discomfiture of the Suckletonians. 'Prince Rupert's Last Charge 'is a vigorous martial ballad, rough but effective.

At the end of the volume are a few miscellaneous verses. Two epitaphs - one on a cat that attained the prodigious age of twenty-two, and another on a dog Traphave something of Vincent Bourne's archness and elegance. Mr. Ebsworth has also written, like Vincent Bourne, his own epi-

Those who appreciate the services that Mr. Ebsworth has rendered to students by his editorial labours will prize this attractive collection of his original poems. In the notes to the present volume he announces that for nine years past he has been engaged in making a collection of Civil War ballads, and that the first volume will soon be put to press. To this important undertaking "J. W. Ebsworth devotes the remaining years of his life; if any years remain to be given." We trust that many years remain, and that the genial Vicar of Molash, "in Kent and Christendom among the Muses," will continue to edit bundles of ballads by the score and sing in many a well-turned verse the praises of "Old Rowley."

Obiter Dicta. Second Series. By Augustine Birrell. (Stock.)

Mr. Birrell's first volume of essays was so successful that it would have been contrary to all experience if he had not followed it up with a second. It is perhaps as well for his reputation that the second was not the We do not mean to suggest that the essays collected in the present series are not of merit above the average, in point both of style and of thought. They are in truth decidedly pleasant reading, and will give most pleasure to reading people. The author himself has read widely, not only in the highways of literature, but in out-of-the-way places-though we own to feeling a little curiosity as to whether his acquaintance with Montaigne's 'Travels' is at first hand, or by favour of that universal initiateur Sainte-Beuve-and appears to be sober and trustworthy in his judgments. We feel no fear that he will insist, to use his own words, upon dragging some lesser author "from his shy retreat, and trumpeting his fame in the market-place, asserting that he is precisely as much above Otway and Collins and George Eliot as he is below Shakespeare and Hugo and Emily Brontë"; still less shall we find him, like another writer whom he quotes, "casually remarking, as if it admitted of no more doubt than the day's price of consols, that Carlyle was a greater man than Johnson." His estimates will not err either through intentional paradox or congenital stupidity. Next to giving a lead in matters of taste, not an easy thing in these days in respect to the greatest literature, the best thing is to know whose lead you may most profitably follow. This faculty Mr. Birrell undoubtedly has, and he is to be congratulated on having it. So far we are with him. Nay, we will even go a little further, and admit that he may be justified in letting other people, who are casting about for themselves, know whose lead he would advise them to follow. That is what reviews of books are for; but when a review of a book has done its duty of suggesting certain considerations to its readers, has pleased, perhaps, a week or a month, and brought its writer, not often ten pounds few pens command a remuneration on that scale since Gigadibs went to New Zealand -but some modest sum, it is left to go its way, scarcely more to be preserved than one of last week's conversations. Now twothirds of Mr. Birrell's present volume are occupied by four papers on Milton, Pope, Johnson, and Burke. No doubt a conver-

N' cid

an

is !

oft

and

of o

of cha

inst

In

Can

say

hav

take

the

und

patr

their

adm

tion

ciati

those

consi

unfor

only

able heroi

ible

of gr

are

ment

stirs

laugh

cause

Arthu

quad

friend

Timm

a nig

jelly Grego all hi

have l of reg

may b

she ca deathb

The

writter

that he

has ne

book.

but the

of Per Broglie

while

minded

Two !

It

sation with Mr. Birrell on any one of these authors, or on all, would be highly interesting and instructive to the converser, especially if he were already pretty familiar with their works; or, again, a review by Mr. Birrell of some particular edition would, it is evident, be pleasant reading. But surely by publishing his essays on these great men in a permanent form he is just adding his stone to that enormous pile of "books about books" under which real literature is in sore danger of being buried, and which he, as a lover of such literature, ought rather to do his best to discredit. Nor can he plead that in this case he is, to use our former metaphor, doing service by giving a lead. If people will not follow Mr. Stephen or Mr. Morley they will hardly follow Mr. Birrell. The papers have done their work. All but two have been printed already, and one at least of these two appears, from internal evidence, to have been delivered as a lecture. They have in this way, no doubt, turned some to righteousness; if they have, for instance, made any one acquainted with the name and works of the late Dr. Maitland, they have done him an intellectual service. But having done it, why not let them rest? why not let those who have been moved by them turn to their Johnson, their Burke, their Lamb, preserving always an affectionate remembrance of their Birrell, as of him

by whom conducted first, They entered the Parnassian grots, and quaff'd

Of the clear spring?

The first series was less open to these objections, most of the essays in it being of the nature of contributions to thought rather than to study, and therefore had more right to a separate existence. For the same reason we prefer some of the shorter essays in the present series. The fact that Mr. Birrell writes as a Cambridge man gives them perhaps a somewhat unique flavour. We have almost got to think that of such subjects as 'The Office of Literature' or 'On Book-buying' certain writers, ornaments of the sister university, held almost as complete a monopoly as Mr. Birrell shows that Cambridge holds of great poets. In this line we may say to him, Go on and prosper, but beware of flippancy, the besetting danger of an "easy" style; verify the foreign forms of Christian names before going out of your way to use them; and if you must quote what Voltaire said about the prophet Habakkuk, at least remember that it is really less commonplace to put it in correct French than in incorrect.

#### NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Frederick Hazzleden. By Hugh Westbury. 3 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)

Thelma: a Society Novel. By Marie Corelli. 3 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

The Massage Case. By Cyril Bennett. 2 vols.

(Fisher Unwin.) An Algonquin Maiden: a Romance of the Early Days of Upper Canada. By G. Mercer Adam and A. Ethelwyn Wetherald.

Mercer Auam and (Sampson Low & Co.)
(Sampson Low & Co.)

By Mrs. E. King. All Along of Plato. (Simpkin, Marshall & Co.)

Les Infortunes d'un Gentilhomme. Par Robert Halt. (Paris, Dentu.)

'FREDERICK HAZZLEDEN,' as we gather from Mr. Westbury's graceful dedicatory verses,

is a maiden effort, and must be pronounced a distinct success. The author has an unfailing fund of high spirits, his sense of humour is keen and his powers of expression considerable. Like most beginners, however, Mr. Westbury has the defects of his virtues. His fondness for a joke occasionally leads him to overstep the bounds of good taste besides vitiating his sense of proportion. It is true that the humours of the Mostyn Mount Chapel congregation keep the reader in a constant simmer of amusement, and that some of Mr. Westbury's strictures against ecclesiastics are fully deserved; but on the whole there is a little too much anti-clerical satire in the book. The author seems to recognize only two notable types in the Church of to-day, estimable pagans and equally estimable Ritualists, who combine a hearty athleticism out of doors with the most effeminate affectation inside their churches. Still it is impossible to be angry with Mr. Westbury on this point after reading the anecdote of the vicar with whom astronomy was so entirely the ruling passion that he announced one Sunday morning, after publishing the banns of marriage between two of his parishioners, "There will be an eclipse of the moon this evening, and therefore no service will be held to-night in this church, in order that the congregation may have an opportunity of witnessing a very interesting natural phenomenon." The contrast between the phenomenon." The contrast between the theology of the hero's father and that of his aunt, again, is cleverly hit off. Apropos of the latter Mr. Westbury says, "It seemed foolish to dispute whether there was such a place as heaven when Aunt Maria could give you the carats of the golden pavement and the tide times of the Jasper Sea." Old Mr. Hazzleden, on the other hand, is bitten with Darwinism to such a degree that he can never refrain from mounting his hobby, no matter in what company. "That retired bootman, W.," he writes to his son,

"is frightfully ignorant. I just sounded him the other day as to his views on the origin of species, and he did not seem to have any very definite opinions. So I asked him what he thought of Darwin. He said he didn't know much about it himself, but he knew a man who had a mill there."

The pages of 'Frederick Hazzleden'-why not Hazeldean?-abound in good things of this sort; but when one comes to criticize the construction of the plot there are plenty of loopholes for attack. The most serious artistic defect in the book is in the introduction of a character which, exceedingly interesting in itself, seems to have no connexion with the story until the close, and then disappears as mysteriously as he emerged on the scene. Furthermore we have a very shrewd suspicion that, from the unprepossessing description given of Arnitte -the character in question-at the outset, Mr. Westbury originally meant him to play a very different part from that ultimately assigned to him. And yet tantalizing and inconsistent as the sketch is, it is, perhaps, the most powerful piece of work in the book. Mr. Westbury's somewhat warped views of the capacities of womenkind fortunately do not prevent him from giving in Kate Wynnston an exceedingly attractive specimen of her sex. He is much less successful when he intends to enlist the sympathy of his

readers. Mary O'Connor, the sister of the dynamitard, is a colourless creation. On the other hand, O'Connor, the incarnation of race-hatred, a man in whom the artistic sense survived when the moral sense was dead, is a well-conceived character. The third volume flags somewhat, and the sketches of parliamentary life are a great falling off from the amusing pictures of the hero's electioneering campaign earlier in the book; still the most jaded reader of fiction cannot help feeling grateful to Mr. Westbury. We may, in conclusion, be allowed to express the hope that he will resist the temptation, to which he has occasionally succumbed in this novel, of entering the dangerous domain

of portrait fiction.

Though it is called a society novel, the first half, and in some respects the best and most pleasant portion, of Miss Corelli's new book deals with fell and fiord in Norway. Thelma is a beautiful and accomplished Norse girl. the motherless daughter of an honest farmer; she is discovered by a young English baronet, who after sundry adventures carries her off in his yacht. The incidents are not of a particularly novel kind, and indeed the character and actions of the rascally clergyman who forces himself upon the heroine's notice are neither pleasant nor natural; but the local descriptions are good, and Thelma her-self is fresh and lifelike. After her marriage with Sir Philip Bruce-Errington the scene changes to London, and "society" at last plays its part in the story. A very sorry part Miss Corelli allows it to play. Her titled persons, her "stage-siren," and so forth, smack of conventionality, not to say of crudity, and the reader is heartily glad when he gets back from "the land of mockery," as poor Thelma has found Eng-land to be, to her native Norway again. The unravelling of the plot is both interesting and pathetic. "Society" will appreciate 'Thelma,' though it may recognize in the picture few of its own good qualities, and many exaggerations of its vices.

Those who expect details, dread or piquant, of the fashionable cure will be disappointed in 'The Massage Case.' The name has probably been affixed to the book après coup, so to speak, and to allure the unwary reader. It promises novelty and actuality, but of these there is none. The "case" might just as well be fever, erysipelas, small-pox, or anything else requiring medical attendance. The book has no general interest nor any particular merit; and it has a distressing way of always seeming to promise "more to follow." Trivial episodes are charged with futile significance; nobodies are impressively introduced; and nothing comes of anything but weariness. One almost dreads that it may develope into something rich and strange in the way of psychological or physical horrors; but it remains to the last a harmless nothing.

Patriotic Canadians will doubtless be gratified with the attempt of the authors of 'An Algonquin Maiden' to represent certain phases of the early history of their country. A work of this kind is generally exempted

from the criticism which should be bestowed is written with a purpose, and that purpose

upon one of a purely literary character. It has been fairly well subserved. The characters are wanting in reality, and the in-

be of a Sandya' and Ma Beneath shine (R the lady

cidents are somewhat artificial. Wanda, the Algonquin maiden, is a heroine of the stage rather than of the forest. Her foster father. an Indian chief, moralizes in a way which is edifying rather than natural. The scene is laid in 1825, but all the personages speak as if they were alive now. The illusion is often marred by a disregard of little things. A Canadian of to-day would speak of dollars and cents, seeing that the American system of currency was substituted in 1858 for that of England, yet in this tale one of the characters speaks of dollars and cents characters speaks of dollars and cents instead of pounds, shillings, and pence. In 1825 no one would have spoken about "a society man," nor would a Canadian young lady, who then meant to say that her father was kind or indulgent, have said that "he is always lovely." To take "a boat-ride" is to do something which the English reader will have difficulty in understanding. However, as the avowed design of the authors is to produce a patriotic novel, the literary blemishes in their pages will be pardoned by their admirers, and it is scarcely open to question that their work will find many appreciative readers in Canada as well as amongst those who sympathize with the Dominion.

It is a poor compliment to Mrs. King, considering the character of the opening pages of her story, to say that 'All Along of Plato' improves upon acquaintance; but unfortunately it happens to be about the only piece of negative commendation available under the circumstances. A sickly heroine, a vulgar husband, a susceptible curate, pathos and bathos, a dearth of grammar, and a lack of logic—these are the leading features of this sentimental tale. 'All Along of Plato' neither stirs one to tears nor provokes one to laughter. But one passage will probably cause the unregenerate male reader to smile. Arthur Franklyn, the hero, is crossing the quad of Merton College, and, sighting a friend, greets him as follows: "Hullo, Timmins! You do look as if you had made a night of it, followed by a head. What a jelly row we did have. Glorious fellow, Gregory. How he braved the smashing of all his crockery!" Gregory indeed must have been glorious, and it is a deep source of regret to us that we see so little of him, and so much of a heroine whose character may be best summarized when we say that she calls her husband "hubby" on her deathbed!

The novelist who has now for so long written under the name of "Robert Halt" that he must almost have forgotten his own has never done better work than in his new book. The catastrophe is not well managed, but the descriptions of the monde bien pensant, of Père Didon, Père Monsabré, the Duc de Broglie, and others thinly veiled, are clever, while the weak "hero" and his strongminded sister are very powerfully drawn.

#### BOOKS FOR TOURISTS.

Two little books have reached us which will be of service to tourists in Greece—Mr. J. E. Sandys's Easter Vacation in Greece (Macmillan), and Mrs. (or Miss) C. G. Saunders-Forster's Beneath Parnassian Clouds and Olympian Sunshine (Remington). We start by apologizing to the lady for our doubts concerning her proper

title; but she speaks of "her companion" in so mysterious a way that we are in perplexity both as to that person's sex and relation to the author. The very titles of these books give the reader a clue to their character: the one is the sober, practical work of an accomplished scholar, who confines himself to what is useful; the other is the rhapsody of a most enthusiastic lady with hardly any qualifications but a strong sense of enjoyment. She has, however, made trips in Northern Greece which are unknown to the ordinary tourist, and so, with help of quotations from Leake, her book has a certain value, in spite of the terrible misspelling of Greek names: "Tyryns," "Chalchis," "Pharsala," "Lapitha" (masc.) are specimens from scores of instances. There is a great deal of sentimental twaddle too, if not of other qualities which are more objectionable, such as "Again reading the 'Trachinians' I fall asleep on my sofa," &c. One would think she was born my sofa," and bred in the classics but for the spelling of and bred in the classics but for the spelling of the names. Everybody, too, in Greece is beauti-ful, and polite, and honest. Strange to say, the weather she encountered was exceedingly bad. The reader will find many allusions to new high roads and lately opened railways, which are changing the face of Greece year by year. This fact is urged very justly by Mr. Sandys as the reason for his slight book. He has seen but little of the country and only the most obvious places of the country, and only the most obvious places, but he has not disdained to collect with learning and care a fair list of the available books on Greek travel, and even of the trains and steamers which the traveller can now call to his aid in making a short visit include a great deal of sightseeing. On some points he is open to criticism. Thus he still believes that the circle of slabs over the tombs at Mycenæ was an agora (p. 54). He writes "Katakolon "and" Spezzia Katakolo and Spetzas. He speaks of Colonus as "a hill crowned with monuments," &c. (p. 30), whereas it is a mere rising in the ground, hardly a hillock. But these are mere trifles which do not detract from the usefulness of his very handy volume.

MESSRS. DULAU send us a revised edition of Baedeker's excellent Guide to Southern Italy. It is a most useful book, but the English version needs correction. The statement, for instance, that Italian is rarely spoken by Sicilian servants, the account of the battle of Cannæ (p. 203), and other matters, require revision. The traces of other matters, require revision. The traces of Norman rule, so interesting to English travellers, ought to have been noticed at greater length. Messrs. Dulau also send us a fourth edition of Mr. Baddeley's workmanlike guide to The English Lake District, one of the best of the "Thorough Guide Series."—Another useful volume, Mr. Davies's Handbook to the Rivers and Broads of Norfolk (Jarrold & Sons), has reached its ninth edition.— The increasing popularity of the Broads is shown by the fact that that learned antiquary Mr. Walter Rye has printed an account of a trip on the Broads under the title of A Month on the Norfolk Broads (Simpkin & Marshall). Some pretty illustrations by Mr. Ball add to the attractiveness of the book .-Messrs. Hachette have issued a new edition of their excellent and convenient Diamond Guide to Paris.—The Scottish Sportsman and Tourist, by Mr. R. Hall (Simpkin & Marshall), is a cheap handbook for the tourist in Scotland .-Ward & Lock's Pictorial Guide to Windsor Castle would be much improved by the omission of the illustrations.—Reid's Ready Guide to Newcastle is called forth by the Jubilee exhibition.

#### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Admissions to Gonville and Caius College, 1559-1679. Edited by J. and S. C. Venn. (Cambridge, University Press.)—It is rarely that the hearts of genealogists are gladdened by such a work as this. The "Liber Matriculationis," of the contents of which this volume gives an English version, dates from the original founda-

tion statutes of Dr. Caius himself, and "to this day precisely the same information, neither more nor less than that which Caius prescribed, is recorded of every student who comes into residence." It is in the uninterrupted continuity of an elaborate system of entry that the distinctive value of this record consists. A few exceptionally scrupulous pedagogues, of whom Dugard was perhaps the most conspicuous, entered with conscientious care the particulars of their pupils' origin, but the great majority of their fellows in the seventeenth century were terribly remiss in the matter. Consequently to find a record worthy of Dugard himself preserved, as here, continuously from 1559 is probably a unique circumstance. The admission registers of St. John's in the same university (the publication of which will, we hope, be proceeded with) may be equally elaborate, but do not begin till considerably later. To the historian and biographer ten years of such a record in the sixteenth century or the seventeenth are worth a far longer period in the eighteenth, and worth a far longer period in the eighteenth, and they, as well as the genealogist, have reason to be grateful for this volume. The particulars given of each student are his name, age, birthplace, and school, with the name and profession of his father. The mention of the school or schools at which he had received his education is, as the editors rightly point out, of special interest, as giving information on a subject otherwise somewhat obscure. In the case of a grammar school with which we are acquainted we have found data here which would be sought elsewhere in vain. Again, the mention of the father's profession or occupation enables us to realize that mingling of classes at the universities under Elizabeth which in later times was no longer found. The two great difficulties which present themselves, as experts are aware, to the editors of such registers as these, are eccentric orthography and the Latinization of proper or local names. Both these have in this instance been patiently and successfully met. Greek, however, we may observe, was resorted to by the pedants of the latter part of the seventeenth century, and there can be little doubt that the London "zythepsa" zythepsa of 1676 dealt in our national beverage. It should be added that a careful index completes a work which must prove to the student an indispensable working tool.

We have received No. 17 of the Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, bearing date June, 1886, but published in 1887; also the Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Nos. 3 and 4 of 1886, issued in March, 1887. In the former the staple articles, three in number, are (1) a bibliography of Siam by Mr. E. M. Satno, C.M.G., to all appearance a valuable and laborious compilation, of which the present is but one instalment; (2) 'Sri Rama,' a Malay fairy tale taken down from the lips of the teller by native writers, and here given in the original, with English translation by Mr. Maxwell; and (3) a Portuguese history of Malacca, being an annotated reprint from the Malacca Observer of some date in 1828. The "Occasional Notes" which close the number refer to books and pamphlets received or to publications of local interest. One work noticed, a treatise on Siak, the largest of the Malay independent states on the east coast of Sumatra, relates to a section of that large island of which little has been heard in England since the Acheen war, and is suggestive of an interesting field for new geographical research. The China Journal, published at Shanghai, contains a long and remarkable paper by Dr. Macgowan on 'Chinese Guilds and Chambers of Commerce,' and, independently of its "Notes and Queries." "Literary Notes," "Correspondence," and 'Record of Proceedings," four shorter articles, of which two are from the practised pen of the President, Dr. Hirth. Of the two remaining contributions, both by Mr. Herbert Allen, that entitled 'Is Confucius a Myth?' naturally provoked an animated discussion at one of the

in

or

periodical meetings. Upon the whole it may be said that both the Straits and the China journals are well sustained, reflect credit on the societies to which they belong, and collect worthy materials for future history in the most comprehensive sense of the word.

We have a number of reprints on our table. Mesers. Bell send us a most convenient reprint of Mr. Moy Thomas's admirable edition of Letters and Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, reviewed in the Athenaum in 1861. Some slight additions have been made, such as Lady Mary's will, published in Notes and Queries. Some of Dallaway's foot-notes would have been the better for revision.-Messrs. Macmillan have published a convenient edition of The Works of William Shakespeare, the text of the "Globe Shakespeare," printed in an exceedingly clear type in double columns, and resembling their excellent one-volume 'Tennyson.' A feature of this edition is a good glossary by that distinguished scholar Mr. Aldis Wright. — Of Mr. Walter Smith's extremely handsome Reader's Shakspeare we defer speaking till another opportunity arises.—Messrs. Macmillan also send us a rearises.—Messrs. Macmillan also send us a reprint of the Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle, where the text is given for the first time in a proper shape, thanks to the pious care of Mr. C. Eliot Norton.—A neat little edition of the Poems of George Herbert, with notes, and a somewhat meagre selection from his prose writings, which had better have been omitted, has been added to "The Canterbury Poets," and so has a selection from The Plants of Beautiful Plants of Bea and so has a selection from The Plays of Beau-mont and Fletcher.—Messrs. Griffith & Farran nuon and retecner.—Messrs, Grillith & Farran have not done a wise thing in reprinting an antiquated book like *The Five Empires* of R. I. Wilberforce in "The Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature." On the other hand, their reissue of Seventeen Sermons on the Nativity, by Bishop Andrewes, in the same library, is welcome.

We have on our table The Fall of Maximilian's Empire, by S. Schroeder (Putnam),—
Livy, Books V., VI., and VII., with Introduction
and Notes by A. R. Cluer, revised by P. E.
Matheson (Oxford, Clarendon Press),—Grammar Matheson (Oxford, Clarendon Press),—Grammar and Language, by E. L. Starck (Boston, U.S., Clarke),—Geometrical Psychology, or the Science of Representation, by B. W. Betts and L. S. Cook (Redway),—Railway Practice, by E. P. Alexander (Putnam),—Distant Lamps, by Viola (Bevington),—Greedy of Gain, by Cleadas (Bevington),—The Divorced Princess, by René de Peot Last (Maywell)—Dayler they Night de Pont-Jest (Maxwell),—Darker than Night, by H. Constable (Maxwell),—Civitas, by W. L. Campbell (Putnam),—In Divers Tones, by C. G. D. Roberts (Montreal, Dawson),—Ballads of the Revolution and other Poems, by G. L. Raymond (Putnam), — Robert Browning, Chief Poet of the Age, by W. G. Kingsland (Jarvis & Son), — Sonnets round the Coast, by H. D. Rawnsley (Sonnenschein), — The Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus, by C. S. Robinson (Fisher Unwin), — The Blood Covenant, a Primitive Rite, and its Bearings on Scripture, by H. Clay Trumbull, D.D. (Redway), Scripture, by H. Clay Trumbull, D.D. (Redway),
— Sermons preached to Harrow Boys in the
Years 1885 and 1886, by the Rev. J. E. C.
Welldon (Rivingtons), — Sermons on Subjects
from the Old Testament, by J. R. Woodford,
D.D., edited by H. M. Luckock, D.D. (Rivingtons), — Truth and Trinity (Wyman), — The
Child's Lent Manual, by the Rev. Clement René
Shayse (Servenskin), — The Starte for Lend Sharpe (Sonnenschein),—The Story of our Lord, by F. Younghusband (Longmans),—Le Romantisme Français, 1824–1848, edited by T. F. Crane (Putnam), — Die Lautreränderungen der Neu-griechischen Volkssprache und Dialekte, by J. E. Brady (Göttingen, Huth),—Nouvelles Études Familières de Psychologie et de Morale, by F. Famueres at Psychologie et al Morale, by F. Bouillier (Paris, Hachette), — Wronski et l'Esthétique Musicale, by M. C. Henry (Paris, Hermann),—and Nordisk Mythologi, Part II., by R. B. Anderson (Christiania, Cammermeyer).

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS ENGLISH. Theo

Theology.

Bannerman's (Rev. D.) Scripture Doctrine of the Church Historically and Exegetically Considered, 8vo. 12/cl. Birks's (Rev. T. R.) Justification and Imputed Righteousness, ed. by Rev. H. A. Birks, cr. 8vo. 6/cl. Brown's (R.) Gleanings from the Book of Ruth, cr. 8vo. 4/De Vere's (A.) Legends and Records of the Church and the Empire, 12mo. 6/cl.

Encyclopedia of Living Divines and Christian Workers, ed. by Schaff and Jackson, imp. 8vo. 8/cl.

Shanks's (Rev. J. C.) God Within Us, and other Sermons, cr. 8vo. 3/c cl. Wallis's (H. W.) Cosmology of the Rig-veda, an Essay, 5/cl. Woodford's J. R.) Sermons on Subjects from the New Testament, ed. by H. M. Luckock, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

ment, ed. by H. M. Luckock, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Poetry and the Drama.

Armstrong's (G. F.) Victoria, Regina and Imperatrix, a
Jubilee Song from Ireland, 1887, 4to. 5/cl.

Coleridge's (S.) Demetrius, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Gibson's (J. Y.) The Cid, Ballads and other Poems, ed. by
M. D. Gibson. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 12/cl.

Gordon's (A. L.) Poems, cheaper edition, 12mo. 3/6 bds.

Lafan's (Mrs. R. S. De C.) A Story of the Jubilee, and other

Poems of Svo. 3/6 cl.

Poems, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Piatt's (J. J.) At the Holy Well, with a Handful of New

Verses, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Wilson's (Rev. C. T.) Russian Lyrics in English Verse, 6/ cl.
Women Voices, an Anthology of Poems by Women,
selected, &c., by Mrs. W. Sharp, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Music.

Banister's (H. C.) Musical Art and Study, Papers for Musicians, cr. 8vo. 2/cl.

Boevey's (S. M. C.) Dene Forest, Sketches Historical and Biographical, illustrated, 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Britton's (J.) History and Antiquities of Bath Abbey Church, imp. 16mo. 6/8 wd.
Hugo's (V.) History and Antiquities of Bath Abbey Church, imp. 16mo. 6/8 wd.

Britton's (J.) History and Antiquities of Dani Advery Chinas, imp. 16mo. 6/swo. (Choses Yues), 2 vols. 8vo. 21/cl. Hugo's (V.) Things Seen (Choses Yues), 2 vols. 8vo. 21/cl. Letters and Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, ed. by Lord Wharncliffe, 2 vols. 10/ (Bohn's Standard Library.) Luther (Martin), his Life and Work, by P. Bayne, 2 vols. 24/Oliphant's (L.) Episodes in a Life of Adventure, 10/6 cl. Towle's (G. M.) Young People's History of Ireland, 2/6 cl. Ward's (T. H.) The Reign of Queen Victoria, a Survey of Fitty Years' Progress, 2 vols. 8vo. 32/cl.

Fifty Years' Progress, 2 vols. 8vo. 32/ cl.

Geography and Travel.

Bevan's (G. P.) Tourists' Guide to the Wye, 12mo. 2/ cl.

Cumberland's (8.) The Queen's Highway, from Ocean to Ocean, 8vo. 18/ cl.

Dodd's (A. B.) Cathedral Days, a Tour through Southern England, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Gibson's (J.) Great Waterfalls, Cataracts, and Geysers Described and Illustrated, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl.

Mackinnon's (Rev. J.) South Arican Traits, 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Riley's (A.) Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks, 8vo. 21/ cl.

Philology.

Benedix's (R.) Doctor Treuwald, a Comedy in Four Acts, ed.

Philology.

Benedix's (R.) Doctor Treuwald, a Comedy in Four Acts, ed.
by H. S. B. Webb, 18mo. 2/cl.
Clyde's (J.) Modern Latin Grammar, Pt. 1, Elementary, 2/
Gaster's (M.) Greeko-Slavonic Literature, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Gaster's (M.) Greeko-Blavonio Hehester Lectures, or Greeko-Blavonic Literature, cr. 8v. 7/6 cl. Holden's (F. 8.) Tripertita (Third Series), a Course of Easy Latin Exercises for Preparatory Schools, 12mo. 3/cl. Sallust's Cataline, with Notes, edited by B. D. Turner, 2/cl. Scrivener's (F. H. A.) Codex 8. Ceaddæ Latinus in Ecclesia Cathedrale Lichfieldiensi, 4to. 21/bds.

Cormack's (Dr. C. E.) The Mineral Waters of Vichy, 5/cl. Mendenhall's (T. C.) Century of Electricity, cr. 8vo. 4/6 cl. Morgan's (C. L.) Animal Biology, an Elementary Text-Boo

cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Stokes's (G. G.) Burnett Lectures on Light, cr. 8vo. 7/8 cl.

Stokes's (G. W.) Burnett Lectures on Light, cr. 8vo. 7/8 cl.

Watts's (W. M.) School Flora, revised and enlarged ed., 2/8

Wheeler (W. J.) On the Operative Treatment of Hare Lip, 3/

Winged Life in the Tropics, from Hartwig's 'Tropical

World,' cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

General Literature.

General Literature.

Abbay's (R.) The Castle of Knaresburgh and the White Mare of Whitestoneciff, cr. 8vo. 6! cl.

Bonwick's (J.) Romance of the Wool Trade, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Burnett's (F. H.) Haworth's, a Novel, cr. 8vo. 2! cl.

Caterina, by Author of 'Lauterdale,' 3vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl.

D'Hérisson's (Le Comto The Black Cabinet, translated by C. H. F. Blackith, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Dodson's (W.) A Choice of Chance, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 2!/cl. Gilkes's (A. H.) Boys and Masters, a Story of School Life, 3/6 Her Weck's Amusement, by Author of 'Phyllig', 12mo. 2!/ds. Lee's (Y.) Juvenilia, being a Second Series of Essays on Sundry Æsthetical Questions, 2 vols. 12mo. 12/cl.

Morrison's (D. McL.) Brotherhood, a Study from Life, 5/cl. Munger's (T. T.) The Appeal to Life, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Oliphant's (M.s.) Harry Joselyn, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Red Spider, by Author of 'John Herring,' 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/

Tyrwhitt's (W. 8. S.) The New Chum in the Queensland Bush, cr. 8vo. 6/d cl.

Tytler's (S.) Lady Bell, cheaper edition, cr. 8vo. 2/bds, cr. 8vo. 2/b cl.

cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

#### FOREIGN.

Theology,
Frank (F. H. R.): System der Christlichen Sittlichkeit,
Part 2, 8m.

Schanz (P.): Apologie d. Christenthums, Part 1, 4m. Fine Art.

Album de l'Art Ancien, Dentelles et Guipures, 50fr.

History and Biography.

Brunetière (F.): Études sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française, Part 3, 3fr. 50.

P'Eckmuhl (A. L.): Le Maréchal Davout, Correspondance Inédite, 3fr. 50.

Pécaut (F.): Deux Ministres Pédagogues, Guizot et Ferry, 0fr. 75.

Bibliography.

Schum (W.): Verzeichniss der Amplonianischen Handschriften zu Erfurt, 40m.

Philology.

Avieni Carmina, rec. A. Holder, 10m.
Barthe (A.): Die Präpositionen Par u. Pur, 1m. 20.
Bethe (E.): Quaestiones Mythographae, 2m. 40.
Weber (L.): Quaestionum Laconicarum Capita II., 1m. 60.
Zingerle (A.): Philologische Abhandlungen, Part 4, 3m. 20.

Science.

Bizzozero (G.): Handbuch der Klinischen Mikroskopie, 8m.
Cordemoy (J. de): Travaux Maritimes, 40fr.
Seeligmüller (A.): Lehrbuch der Krankheiten d. Rückenmarks, 10m.

Jollivard (L.): Nelly Webster, 3fr. 50.

Paris Sautera, 3fr. 50.

#### 'THE SNOB,' CAMBRIDGE, 1829.

11, Savile Row, June 11, 1887.

I HAVE read with much interest the letter in to-day's Athenœum from Mr. Bowes, and envy him the opportunity of comparing three com-plete sets of the Snob. The little periodical is now practically unobtainable, and when preparing my 'Hints to Collectors' I had to be content with referring to one perfect and two or three imperfect sets

In the interests of bibliography, I hope that Mr. Bowes will kindly give in your pages an exact collation of each number from the first edition discovered by him; and if, as is more than probable, he has access to complete copies of the even rarer Gownsman, similar par-ticulars of it would also be acceptable, especially if he can record any contributions signed besides those mentioned in the Athenaum of the 30th of April, which were avowedly given of the 30th of April, .... from an incomplete copy. Chas. P. Johnson.

#### NOTES FROM OXFORD.

Ni

zin

Nic

suc

hau

"T

eno ship

wife

lost

Rob

tine after

with

the s

that

his accor Smar

If

R

SINCE I last wrote two important decisions have been taken here. It has been decided by a substantial majority that neither books nor MSS. shall be lent out of the Bodleian Library without a decree of Convocation, and the statute establishing an Honour School of Modern Languages and Literature has passed through what may be called the committee stage without any material alteration. The former decision was fully expected. Although no abuses could be shown to have arisen in the past from the restricted borrowing powers granted to a com-paratively small number of selected individuals, the fear that in the future the curators would find themselves unable to limit the privilege sufficiently, and that the borrowers' list might become unduly long and dangerously miscellaneous, was not unreasonable. And to this natural fear must be added a vague feeling of alarm, widely spread among very many who make little or no use of the Bodleian, that in some way or other the permanent value of the library was to be impaired in order to gratify the wishes of a small and selfish minority, whose intentions and habits were caricatured by some who should have known better, and mistrusted by those who knew nothing at all.

The question is now, we may hope, settled, and Prof. Chandler will be free to use his deservedly great influence in carrying through sorely needed reforms within the library itself, undisturbed by any thought of danger from outside. One reform in particular calls for his earnest attention. A serious attempt should be made not only to buy more books, but to buy in a more methodical manner and with a clo regard to the serious gaps which at present exist in many departments of study. It is also possible that the closing of the Bodleian Library may lead to some plan of co-operation between col-lege libraries, by which the usefulness of the latter as supplements to the University library would be materially increased.

The electors to the reconstituted Professorship of Classical Archæology have just issued the formal announcement of the vacancy. Candi-dates must send in their names to the Registrar

of the University before July 7th, and the elecof the University before July 7th, and the election will probably take place shortly after that date. The stipend of the professor will in future be about 600l. a year, which, coupled with the fact that he is only required to lecture during two out of three terms in the year, should be enough to secure the services of a competent man. The late holder of the office, Prof. Ramman. The late holder of the office, Prof. Ramsay, is now once more in Asia Minor. Of the great value of the work he has done and is doing there only one opinion is possible; but it is pleasant to be able to record, for the credit of Oxford and of British scholarship, not only that Oxford and or British scholarship, not only that in the last number of the Hermes Prof. Mommsen pays a generous tribute to Prof. Ramsay's energy and success, but that the German Government have shown their appreciation of the serment have shown their appreciation of the services which he is rendering to the cause of learning by a substantial contribution to the expenses of his expedition.

The Master of Balliol is, I am glad to hear, decidedly better, though he is still under orders

to abstain from work.

o abstain from work.

Mr. Lockhart's successors in the two secretaryships which he held have now been appointed. Mr. Gerrans, of Worcester, becomes secretary to the Delegates of Local Examinations; Mr. Matheson, of New College, secretary to the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board.

The Vice-Chancellor and proctors have appointed Mr. Pope, of Worcester, as Censor of Non-collegiate Students in place of the Rector

WHO WAS NICKISSON?

Parkside, New Wimbledon, June 9, 1887.

In a notice of Thackeray's lately published letters a correspondent asks who a Mr. Nickisson was, to whom one of these letters is written. He was the then editor of Fraser's Magazine, and carried on the old publishing business known as Fraser's in Regent Street. He died long before Thackeray himself died.

MARIA L. JENKIN.

(Niece of the said Mr. Nickisson.)

8, New Burlington Street, June 9, 1887.
FRASER, who published the magazine bearing that name, had a shop in Regent Street on the left-hand side as you make north, and I think about half-way between Conduit Street and Maddox Street. He was succeeded by a Mr. Nickisson, who continued to publish the magazine, and who is no doubt the person your correspondent refers to. George Bentley.

Royal College of Physicians, June 6, 1887. I can answer the question at p. 736. Mr. Nickisson was first assistant and afterwards successor to Fraser, Thackeray's publisher and proprietor of Fraser's Magazine. Thackeray's notes are evidently referring to proposed articles in this periodical. W. Gurner.

### CHRISTOPHER SMART.

June 6, 1887. In your last issue Mr. Gosse gave some details of Smart's college life, gained in a recent over-tauling of Pembroke archives. He remarks: "The most curious fact we have been fortunate enough to discover is that Smart lost his fellowship not through his drunkenness or his madness, but because it was found out he had a

But surely it is not a discovery that Smart lost his fellowship through his marriage. Dr. Robert Anderson, in his life of Smart, says distinctly: "In 1752 he quitted college, and soon after relinquished his fellowship, on his marriage with Miss Anna Maria Carnan." Campbell says

the same thing.

If any discovery has been made, it is only that Smart had not announced his marriage to his college. His habitual carelessness would account for this. It does not seem shown that Smart was turned out of his fellowship, and not allowed to resign.

Mr. Gosse calls Miss Carnan half-sister of Newbery. But the young lady was the publisher's stepdaughter—Mrs. Newbery's child by a former marriage.

J. W. Sherer. a former marriage.

#### THE PORTRAITS OF HAWTHORNE.

Princes Park, Liverpool.

Those who have read the life of Hawthorne THOSE who have read the life of Hawthorne by his son Julian will remember a beautiful etching of him from a photograph by Mayall, taken in 1860, as well as a letter relating to it from Mr. H. A. Bright—a great friend of Hawthorne's while he was in Liverpool—giving an account of how this likeness was taken especially for himself and tating that he has the statement of the second control of the for himself, and stating that the story of its having been taken for Mr. Motley is quite wrong. Curiously enough this has led to a good wrong. Curiously enough this has led to a good deal of discussion and newspaper correspondence in America, as some of the present members of Mr. Hawthorne's family adhere to the story which they say Mr. Motley told of his calling with Mr. Hawthorne at a photographer's in London about his own photograph, and while Mr. Hawthorne was waiting seated in a chair, he was (as previously arranged with the photographer) taken instantaneously and unknown to Hawthorne, and that this is the one so taken.

In Harper's Magazine for July last appeared another likeness of Hawthorne, by Mayall, but differing somewhat from the other; and in an article on it the writer tells how Mr. Holden, an old friend of Hawthorne's, who had taken up the Motley story of the other likeness, had written to Mr. Mayall, of London, to inquire written to Mr. Mayall, of London, to inquire if he could produce any photograph of Haw-thorne. Mr. Mayall, jun., the son of Mr. Mayall who took the likeness, replied that he could not find any negative, as the likeness had been taken over five-and-twenty years ago, and must have been broken or lost. On further search he found a cabinet-sized print of a photograph which he believed to be the only photograph taken, and reported that a copy of it had been sent to Mr. Motley on the 19th of May, 1860, being the date the likeness was taken, and

1860, being the date the likeness was taken, and which, curiously enough, corresponded exactly with the date Mr. Bright gave in his letter.

Notwithstanding this, Mr. Holden—ignoring the fact that Mr. Bright spoke of two likenesses having been taken, one of which he preferred, and that a copy had been sent to a friend of Mr. Hawthorne—still maintained that Mr. Motley's story about this photograph was correct, and that Mr. Mayall could not have taken the one engraved in Hawthorne's life, because it differed from the one just received.

On reading this article I was very much sur-

On reading this article I was very much surprised as I had had in my possession for many years a copy of both photographs. First, the one engraved in *Harper*, as a frontispiece to 'Our Old Home,' published in 1864 by Smith, Elder & Co. as "a new edition, with a portrait." It is a reduced copy, but in every other respect an exact facsimile of it. Secondly, a carte-de-visite vignette of Hawthorne, with the head taken large, exactly the same as the etching in Hawharge, exactly the same as the etching in Hawthorne's life, and with Mayall's name on it both back and front, with the date of 1867. I wrote at once to the editor of *Harper* to tell him this, and afterwards to Mr. Mayall, who kindly wrote to say that after writing to Mr. Holden he had fortunately found the glass negative of the likeness he had sent to him, and he sent me a beautiful print from it, which I found to be larger and superior in every way to the one reproduced in 'Our Old Home.' I had in the mean time seen the original photograph in the possession of Mr. Bright's family, and satisfied myself that not only had the likeness in Hawthorne's life been copied from a photograph similar to my own, but that they were both (though only of the upper part or bust) the same as Mr. Bright's photograph, which was nearly the full figure, and the same size as the figure in the new print of the *Harper* likeness; proving beyond a doubt that Mayall

had taken both at the same time, being so much alike in all their details; the main difference being that one was looking slightly down and the head turned to the right, whilst Mr. Bright's was looking up and the head turned to the left. I also ascertained that Mr. Bright had sent a copy of his photograph to Mrs. Hawthorne after her husband's death (at her own request, as she had heard of it), and the family still have her letter, thanking Mr. Bright for sending her "this noble likeness of her husband." ing her "this noble likeness of her husband.

Mr. Bright, of course, made a mistake in his
letter to Mr. Julian Hawthorne if he said he had
sent an "engraving" of it; he must have meant
what the photographers call a print or copy of He may also have only alluded to two photographs taken; but in his diary, written at the time, he says a *third* one was taken, but the "intense" one fell to him.

I had often heard of Mr. Bennoch—Haw-thorne's London friend—also having a fine like-ness of him, and I found that his was different from either of the two mentioned, and he kindly sent me a copy of it, informing me that he had only just discovered that his photograph and the one the Bright family had were the same in size, though different in the pose of the figure and head, and that all the details were alike! And thus it comes out at last that all three were taken by Mayall at the sitting which Mr. Bright brought about !

Though I have written all this to the editor of Harper's Magazine, and sent him copies of my two photographs, he has neither acknowledged them nor corrected the wrong conclusions about

In the mean time, in the Century Magazine for May appears an engraving from a copy of Mr. Bennoch's photograph, with an article by Mr. G. P. Lathrop giving the different stories about the other two photographs, and building up all sorts of theories about them; and though he notices that two of the likenesses are dif-ferent as to pose and expression, and that they are both seated in the same peculiar chair, and the details of dress are the same, yet he misses the fact that it is so in all three; and that the book in the Bright (or as they call it the Motley) picture is smaller than the one in the Bennoch picture; that they are both unmistakably in the Harper picture on the table on which Hawthorne is resting his left hand, the position of the books and figure being changed in each, the conclu-sion being plain enough that all three were at one and the same time taken by Mayall, and that Mr. Bright's report is in the main correct. Mr. Bright chose one, a copy of which was sent to a friend of Hawthorne's, i. e., Mr. Motley? Mr. Bennoch now reports that Mr. Hawthorne Mr. Bennoch now reports that Mr. Hawthorne took him to Mayall's, where he chose the one he liked the best. The third one, lately engraved in Harper, was only known on this side by the inferior reduced copy in 'Our Old Home.' Mr. Hawthorne does not seem to have taken a copy of any of them for himself or his family, and only now, after nearly twenty-seven years, the story of the whole is fully revealed. As to the story of Mr. Motley there is evidently some mistake, or at any rate none of these three were so taken. They are all three beautiful photo-graphs, and to any one who knew Hawthorne they must almost seem to bring him back to life. The one chosen by Mr. Bright seems to me to best show his splendid eyes, full of thought or inspiration, as I have often seen him quietly walking along the streets of our city in his best

moments.

It may be interesting to add that Mr. Mayall talks of bringing out a photogravure of the only negative he has been able to discover, which after all this recent discussion will be of additional interest; and that a life-size painting has been taken from Mr. Bennoch's picture and has been sent to Bowdoin College, where Hawthorne was educated, and that it is much admired.

ROBERT C. HALL.

fy

N

tin

det

In (+)

K.

live

Ele

mis

pri

me

the

Car

ratl

stat

the

who

said

that

coun

refo

is e

pub.

beg

one and

of th

He

and

TN tions

exte

Mor

Step

Clou Mari

on L

on C

Dob

Smit

Laug

Dun

J. A. Mr.

Mr.

Cam

Pool

G. W

Garn

Sara

Colet

Collie

Collie

Colm

man

Tedd

novel Mess

TH

M

THE UNPUBLISHED LETTERS OF THACKERAY.

THE interest of these letters unquestionably increases as they proceed. The collection in the next number of Scribner's Magazine will contain some letters which excel even their predecessors. Several were written from Paris, where Thackeray always seems to have been at his best and brightest, these letters being remarkable for their quaint combination of boyish fun and deep pathos and thought, such as might be expected from the natural, unforced communings of a great humourist with an intimate and appreciative friend. Where all is so good it is difficult to select passages for quotation, and all we can do is to give specimens taken almost at random from some of the letters:—

"I am so tired. I wonder what will happen with Pendennis and Fanny Bolton; writing it and send-ing it to you, somehow it seems as if it were true. I shall know more about them to-morrow; but mind, n'ind and keep the manuscript; you see it is five p ages, fifteen pounds, by the immortal Gods!"

It seems to us that one great secret of success in fiction is here hinted at. Thackeray could not himself decide how the Fanny incident was to end. His characters had to settle that question. He had created them. He could mould them to some extent, but he could not and would not (as inferior writers can and will) force them to act in accordance with his scheme and in opposition to their own natures. It is for this reason that we follow the whole progress of the incident, slight as it is, with such eager interest. How delightful it would be to read 'Pendennis' for the first time by the light of these letters!

The concluding sentence quoted above gives some information as to Thackeray's remunera-tion at this period of his career. 'Pendennis' tion at this period of his career. at 3l. a page would have brought him in about 2,280l., or with the plates perhaps as much as 2,500l.—not a bad rate of pay, but certainly not unremunerative to his publishers. How many copies of 'Pendennis' have been sold since 1850?

Passages are constantly found which show Thackeray's real goodness of heart and sympathy, mingled with his acute foresight into the future troubles of life, such as this, written from Paris :-

"Went to the play. There was a little girl acting, who made one's heart ache ;—the joke of the piece is, the child, who looks about three, is taken by the servants to a casino, is carried off for about an hour by some dragoons, and comes back, having learned to smoke, to dance slang dances, and sing slang songs. Poor little rogue, she sung one of her songs, songs. Foor ittle rogue, she sung one of her songs, from an actor's arms; a wicked song, in a sweet little innocent voice. She will be bought and sold within three years from this time, and won't be playing at wickedness any more. I shall shut up my desk and say God bless all the little girls that you and I love, and their parents. God bless you, dear lady."

The same letter has several references to a play Thackeray was amusing himself with, which, so far as we know, has never seen the light :-

"I have been advancing in 'Blue Beard,' but must give it up, it is too dreadfully cynical and wicked. It is in blank verse and all a diabolical

"I was writing 'Blue Beard' all day; very sardonic and amusing to do, but I doubt whether it will be pleasing to read or hear, or even whether it is right to go on with this wicked vein; and also, I must tell you that a story is biling up in my interior, in which there shall appear some very good, lofty and generous people; perhaps a story without any villains in it would be good, wouldn't it?"

This last reference, we may take it, was to the first idea of 'Esmond.

There is an amusing letter written from Cambridge, which he was revisiting after an absence of twenty years, from which we extract the following :

"I think William [Mr. Brookfield] is a little disappointed that I have not been made enough a lion of, whereas my timid nature trembles before such honours, and my vanity would be to go through life

as a gentleman-as a Major Pendennis-vou have hit it. I believe I never do think about my public character, and certainly didn't see the gyps, waiters and undergraduates whispering in hall, as your William did or thought he did."

Then we have the letter telling of his failure as a speaker at the Literary Fund dinner—the story of which has often been told by others—and of his mother's refusal to believe in the failure. There are also references to Her Majesty's visit to Drury Lane Theatre on the occasion of Macready's benefit, to Thackeray's early writings for the *Times*, to the completion of 'Pendennis,' and many other subjects of interest.

In conclusion we would observe that the chronological order of the letters is not so strictly observed as might be; for instance, a letter referring to the proposed tour of Lady Kicklebury is printed after one mentioning that "several papers have reproduced the thunder and small beer articles," which were written, the one in, and the other in answer to, the Times after the publication of 'The Kickleburys on the Rhine.' In several instances a careful attention to references in the letters to the progress of his work would enable the dates omitted by Thackeray to be approximately fixed, and we trust that this will be attended to before the collection appears in a permanent form.

THE CRAWFORD SALE.

THE sale of the first portion of the library of the Earl of Crawford commenced at the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge on Monday last. In spite of the depression of the times, the prices realized were in most cases decidedly high. Amongst the books most con-Æsopi Vita et Fabellæ Latine et tested were: Italice F. Tuppi, printed in 1485 at Naples, 115l. Alvarez, Terras do Preste Joam, 20l. Colombi Epistola (four leaves), 236l. Federmann, Indianisch Historia, 30l. 10s. Frobisher's Voyages, with the two maps, 100l. Hudsoni Detectio Freti, 201. Itinerarium Portugalensium, 211. 10s. Lescarbot, Nouvelle France, 251. 10s. Muller's Cosmographia, 50l. Oviedo, Natural Hystoria de las Indias, 29l. Paesi Novamente Retrovati, 1471. Vesputii Mundus Novus, 451; Vesputius de Ora Antarctica, 24l. 10s. Arfeville, Navigation du Roy d'Escosse Jacques V., 50l. Artus de Bretagne, a splendid speci-men of binding by Chambolle Duru, 61l. Arthur and Knights of the Round Table, Arthur and Knights of the 1800 and 30l. Augustin, Cité de Dieu, first book printed at Abbeville, 41l. Ausmo, Supplemental on vellum, 30l. Bandello, mentum, printed on vellum, 30l. Bandello, Canti e Novelle, 40l. Bartoli, Recueil de Peintures, 20l. 10s.; and second edition of the same, 29l. Baudoin de Flandres, first edition, 100l. Berlinghieri, Geographia, 25l. 10s. Biblia Polyglotta Cardinalis de Ximenes, slightly imperfect, 56l.; Biblia Bohemica, 1489 edition, 28l.; Evangelia et Acta, first printed document in the Wendish dialect, 26l. 5s.; Biblia Danica, first edition, 41l.; Bible, translated by Coverdale, first English Bible, six leaves in facsimile, 226l.; Matthew's Version, 161l.; Taverner's, 51l.; 2266.; Matthews version, 1016.; Tavelate e, va., Cromwell's Great Bible, 111l.; Cranmer's November Edition, 50l.; Matthew's of 1549, 24l.; first edition of the Breeches Bible, 19l. 15s.; Bishops' Version, 70l.; first Scotch revision of the Breeches Bible, 31l.; first the Standard Version, or He Bible, edition of the Standard Version, or He Bible, 311.; second issue, or She Bible, 151. 10s.; Penta-31l.; second issue, or She Bible, 15l. 10s.; Pentateuch by Tyndale, wanting title and prologue to Genesis, 255l.; Newe Testament by Tindale, printed in 1534 at Antwerp, 230l.; New Testament in Latin and English by Coverdale, 50l.; New Testament by Tomson, first edition, 20l.; Nouveau Testament, first edition, 200l.; Nouveau Testament, par Corbin, remarkable for the interpolation of Mass as part of the text, 36l.; first edition of the Port Royal Version, 49l.; Nouveau Testament des Theologiens de Louvain. Nouveau Testament des Theologiens de Louvain, 51l.; Bible in Georgian, 30l.; first German Bible, 144l.; second German Bible, 85l.; first edition in the Cologne dialect, 38/. 10s.; Penta-

teuch, Luther's first edition, 201. 10s; first edition of Leo Juda's German Swiss Version, edition of Leo Judas German Swiss version, 20*l.*; the Anabaptist Version, known as the Worms Bible. 35*l.*; Luther's first complete edition, 51*l.*; Luther's first edition of the New York. Testament, 29l.; Biblia Hebraica, printed in the fifteenth century on vellum, 22l. 10s.; Biblia Hebraica Brixiana, 20l. 10s.; Biblia Rabbinica, first edition, 20l. 10s.; Pentateuchus Hebraica Commentario Jarchi, printed on vellum, 211.; first edition of the Icelandic Bible, 361.; Biblia Latina, the famous Mazarin Bible, and first Latina, the famous Mazarin Bible, and first book printed with movable types by Gutenberg and Fust, 2,650*l.*; Biblia Latina, 1462 edition, printed on vellum, 1,025*l.*; first Vulgate, 23*l.* 10*s.*; first Polish Bible, 28*l.* 10*s.*; the second, or Radzivil Bible, 28*l.* 10*s*; Biblia Slavonica, 73*l.*; another edition in Cyrillic characters, 20*l.*; first Spanish Bible for the Jews, 30*l.*; Bible in the Virginian language by Eliot, 40*l.*; first Welsh Bible, 60*l.*; first edition of the Welsh Testament 60*l.*: Bibliotheca Patrum Cura Galladdii ment, 601.; Bibliotheca Patrum Cura Gallandii, 291.10s.; Apocalypsis S. Johannis, a block-book. and a great rarity, 500l. The famous Giunta Boccaccio, 38l.

Trinity College, Cambridge, June 14, 1887. "MR. CROKER has favoured us," writes Macaulay in his essay on Croker's 'Boswell,' with some Greek of his own. 'At the altar,' says Dr. Johnson, 'I recommended my  $\theta \phi$ . 'These letters,' says the editor, '(which Dr. Strahan seems not to have understood) probably mean  $\theta \nu \eta \tau ot \phi \iota \lambda ot$ , "departed friends." Johnson was not a first-rate Greek scholar; but he knew more Greek than most boys when they leave school; and no schoolboy could venture to use the word θνητοι in the sense which Mr. Croker ascribes to it without imminent danger of a flogging."

Macaulay's criticism of Croker's Greek is plainly just: θνητός never means anything except "mortal." But the great essayist had no But the great essayist had no other interpretation to offer. Accordingly a lively writer in the Daily News of June 6th, admit-ting that "the Greek would be bad Greek," asks, "Would it not be good enough Greek shorthand for Dr. Johnson?" May I attempt another solution of the mystery?

From the time of his wife's death on Tuesday, March 17th, O.S., 1752, Johnson was in the habit of keeping Easter Day with special solemnity. In particular he "commended" in his prayers his wife, his father, his brother, his mother, and in some cases others, e.g., "Bathurst" and "Boothby." See Easter Day, 1759, 1764, 1770 ("friends living and dead"), 1773, 1777, 1778, in his 'Prayers and Medita-

On Easter Day, April 4th, 1779, occurs the phrase under discussion: "At the altar I commended my  $\Theta\Phi$ ." But on Easter Day, 1781, he writes: "I commended my  $\Theta$  friends, as I have formerly done." Strahan notes "sic MS."

There can be no doubt, then, that  $\Theta \Phi$  means

"dead friends," and very little that  $\Phi$  stands

Now we know from Galen (Kühn's edition, XVII. i. 527) that in the case-book of a physician the letters v and  $\theta$  stood for  $v\gamma i \epsilon ia$  and θάνατος respectively: ἐπὶ δὲ τῆ τελευτῆ τοῖς μεν σωθείσιν υ προσγέγραπται, την υγίειαν σημαίνον, τοις δ' αποθανούσι το θ, και τούτο δηλονότι τὸν θάνατον ἐνδεικνύμενον. And Forcellini quotes Rufinus, 'Invect. in Hieron.,' ii. 36, to show that in the muster-roll of a Roman army the letter  $\theta$  was affixed to the names of soldiers who were dead: "quod tale esset quale si quis accepto breviculo in quo militum nomina continentur nitatur inspicere quanti ex militibus supersint, quanti in bello ceciderint, et requirens qui inspicere missus est propriam notam......0 ad uniuscuiusque defuncti nomen adscribat, et propria rursus nota [sc. v=vivit] superstitem signet." "Hinc etiam in vet. lapidibus," con-

n, he

ete ew in lia

ice l.;

n,

ll, r, b. r. he ey

is

ial l "

he

tinues the lexicographer, "illud  $\Theta$  videre est ap. 'Marin. Frat. Arv.' p. 610." Thus, with the Romans, as well as with the Greeks,  $\theta$  was a symbol, meaning "dead," or "died," or "is dead," and as such Johnson, I think, used it. In a word, it exactly corresponds to the cross (†) which is sometimes used in German books. Finally, Johnson may have learnt the symbol.

Finally, Johnson may have learnt the symbol from Casaubon's note on Persius, iv. 13, "Nigrum vitio praefigere theta," where the passage from Rufinus is quoted. H. J. sage from Rufinus is quoted.

#### Literary Gossip.

THE first volume of the 'Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G., by Mr. Lane-Poole, has been de-livered to the printer. It carries the Great Elchi from his birth in 1786 to his special mission to Constantinople in 1832. The principal diplomatic incidents are the Treaty of Bukharest, 1812, the establish-ment of the Helvetian Confederation, and the independence of Greece, in all of which Canning was a considerable figure. A rather large part of the work is autobiographical, and Lord Stratford's reminiscences of the Congress of Vienna and the chief statesmen who figured there, as well as of the leading men of Young America, among whom he spent three years from 1820, are said to be singularly vivid. It is understood that Mr. Lane-Poole has had access to the official, semi-official, and private docu-ments bearing on Lord Stratford's diplo-matic career. The second volume will, of course, be devoted more or less to Turkish reforms and the Crimean War. The work is expected to appear in November. The publishers are Messrs. Longman.

MR. WALTER BESANT'S new novel will begin to run in September next. It forms one of Messrs. Tillotson's well-known series, and will be run simultaneously in all parts of the English-speaking world. It is called 'Herr Paulus: his Rise, his Greatness, and his Fall,' and deals with certain aspects

of recent spiritualism.

In the forthcoming volume of the 'Dictionary of National Biography,' which extends from Clater to Condell, Mr. John Morley writes on Cobden; Mr. Leslie Stephen on S. T. Coleridge, Prof. Clifford, Clough, and William Collins; Sir Theodore Martin on Kitty Clive; Sir A. J. Arbuthnot on Lord Clive; the Rev. J. W. Ebsworth on Cleveland, the Cavalier poet; Mr. Austin Dobson on Luke Clennell; Mr. Edward Smith on William Cobbett; Prof. J. K. Laughton, on Theorem College W. J. K. Laughton on Thomas Cochrane, Earl of Dundonald, and Lord Collingwood; Mr. J. A. Hamilton on Sir Alexander Cockburn; Mr. G. P. Macdonell on Sir Edward Coke; Mr. G. P. Macdonell on Sir Edward Coke; Mr. Thompson Cooper on William Cole, the Cambridge antiquary; Mr. Stanley Lane-Poole on Colebrooke, the Orientalist; Sir G. W. Cox on Bishop Colenso; Mr. Richard Garnett on Hartley, Henry Nelson, and Sara Coleridge; Mr. S. L. Lee on Dean Colet; the Rev. William Hunt on Jeremy Collier; Mr. G. F. Warner on John Payne Collier; Mr. Joseph Knight on Garge Collier; Mr. Joseph Knight on George Colman, the elder and younger; Dr. Norman Moore on St. Columba; and Mr. H. R. Tedder on William Combe ("Dr. Syntax").

THE anonymous author of 'My Trivial Life and Misfortune' has written a new novel, which will shortly be published by

Messrs. Blackwood.

MR. Anstey, author of 'Vice Versâ,' will contribute a story to the Christmas number of the Graphic.

THE publication of Mr. Francis Hitchman's long-promised life of Sir Richard Burton has been postponed until the autumn, mainly because of the large quantity of new and original matter contributed by Lady Burton. The early life of the great explorer will be treated at considerable length.

Another copyright work is about to appear in "Cassell's National Library." Mr. Thomas Woolner, R.A., has kindly placed at the disposal of the publishers his wellknown poem 'My Beautiful Lady,' and has made various revisions, which will lend additional interest to its present republication. The poem will form vol. 82 of the "National Library," and be published on the 18th of July.

LORD RANDOLPH CHURCHILL's speech at Wolverhampton on the administration of the army and the navy will be published next week by Messrs. George Routledge &

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & Co. will shortly publish a work entitled 'The Silver Pound and England's Monetary Policy since the Restoration,' by Mr. S. Dana Horton, dealing with the principles of monetary legis-lation as illustrated by the experience of England. As the first special and exhaustive work published since the time of Lord Liverpool's 'Treatise on the Coins of the Realm' this book ought to have a special usefulness at the time of an examination of these questions by a Royal Commission. It is said to present a considerable body of newly discovered evidence, including papers from the hands of Locke, of Newton, and of the founders of the Bank of England, either now first printed or first brought to general notice.

Among the immediately forthcoming volumes of "Great Writers"—subsequent to Mr. Birrell's 'Charlotte Brontë,' which we recently announced—will be 'Carlyle,' by Dr. Richard Garnett, and 'Keats,' by Mr.

W. M. Rossetti.

MESSRS. KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & Co. are going to publish a collection entitled 'Victorian Hymns,' as a representative volume of the English sacred songs written or printed during the past fifty years of the Queen's reign. It is dedicated, by special permission, to Her Majesty.

THE death of Mrs. Redhouse will excite regret in Constantinople. The wife of the great Orientalist acquired among Turkish ladies in the highest circles the same social consideration as her husband did in the official world, and she was greatly regarded.

THE second part of Mr. Gomme's 'Romano-British Remains' volume of the "Gentle-man's Magazine Library" is now finished, and only awaiting the printing off of the index. The volume to succeed this will be on 'Literature,' and will consist of the following sections: Book - making and book-selling, libraries and book-clubs, bibliographical notes, curiosities and notes, drama, manuscripts, great authors, diaries and articles in series. Among the curious subjects treated of are contemporary accounts of libraries in London in the reign of Queen

Anne and in the later part of last century; the history of cataloguing, almanacs, &c.; besides a great mass of valuable notes on books and book-men.

In the next issue of the Antiquary Mr. C. E. Plumptre will give an account of Roger Bacon's treatise on 'A Cure for Old Age,' in which will be pointed out some singular parallels of thought and observation between this early philosopher and Spinoza and Herbert Spencer.

THE extra midsummer volume of "The Canterbury Poets" will be published early in July. Entitled 'Sea Music,' it is an anthology of the best poems and passages descriptive of the sea to be found in the writings of English poets from Shakspeare to those of the present day. The collection will comprise several hitherto unpublished examples.

Defoe's 'Capt. Singleton,' with an intro-duction by Mr. Halliday Sparling, will appear as the August volume of the "Camelot Series"; the corresponding volume of the companion series, "The Canterbury Poets," will be 'Early English Poetry.'

MR. GLADSTONE contributes some further observations on 'The Greater Gods of Olympus' to this week's number of Notes

THE chief Parliamentary Papers of the week have been the Report for 1886 on Irish Fisheries; the Annual Report of the Railway Commission; the Annual Accounts of the Shipbuilding and Dockyard Transactions of the Navy; East India Financial State-ment 1887-8 Return; India Public Service Commission Resolutions; and Reports on the trade of Tonga, Portugal, Ning-Po, Cadiz and Andalusia, Bilbao, Jaffa, Van (Armenia), Riga, and Charleston.

#### SCIENCE

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

MR. Pogson, Government Astronomer at Mar. Posson, Government Astronomer at Madras, has recently published a first volume (to be shortly followed by others) of results of meridian observations of fixed stars, obtained during the first three years (1862, 1863, and 1864) of his superintendence of the observatory, with the new transit circle by Troughton & Simms, which arrived at Madras in 1858, but could not be brought into use until Mr. Pogson could not be brought into use until Mr. Pogson commenced his labours there soon after his appointment. The clear aperture of the object-glass of this instrument is  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in., and its focal length about 50 in. A considerable number of lunar and planetary observations (especially of the small planets) has been made with it; but the present relieve contains only those of fixed the present volume contains only those of fixed

Prof. Asaph Hall has published in No. 156 of the Astronomical Journal the result of a new determination of the parallax of Aldebaran, deduced from observations made with the 26-inch refractor at Washington between the 2nd of October, 1886, and the 15th of March, 1887. The places of the star were compared with those of the eleventh magnitude companion, and the result, which gives 0" 102, with probable error 0 0296, for the parallax of a Tauri, appears to be entitled to considerable confidence. Although the observations were not numerous, they "were all made near the meridian, the range of the temperature was small, and the conditions generally were as good as are likely to occur." The value of the relative parallax from measures of position angle is larger than

specialso Bor Nor specialso whi atte obset they dot

wen blac blac a da

was Wal

tere

were Mich

be re

duce of th

was and

being speci -Mr

on the

regio more the c

theor

origin fauna West

recen

Annu Counc of 173 in the Sir J.

Vice-Barry, Dougl: W. H. Shelfo

NEV

Treas.,

the Sta

Shaks stage clamat

bling s

nize the There his play retired able sign out an plained balting of deli

purpos audiene Poel th pointin pose of treatme

at varia was su In dran

fault, o racter c

that obtained from measures of distance between Aldebaran and its companion star, so that the mean value of the parallax of the principal star given above probably errs rather on the side of being too great than too small.

We have received the Twenty-first Report (dated 16th of September, 1886) of the Board of Visitors of the Melbourne Observatory, with Mr. Ellery's report to them of the work done during the year which was completed at the end of last June, and an account of the state of the observatory at that time. Not much change in the instruments or system of observing seems to have been made since the date of the preceding report. All the meridian work of the year was done with the new transit circle, which has thus been in constant use and is in excellent order. The great telescope was almost exclu-sively devoted to its special province, the revision of the southern nebulæ. On account of the long illness of Mr. Baracchi, the assistant who had the principal charge of the observations for this purpose, their number has been much smaller than it would otherwise have been. Material nearly sufficient for a second number of 'Observations of the Southern Nebulæ' is, however, now available, and it is hoped will soon be in the printer's hands. The only exceptions to this employment of the instrument were in the observation of remarkable comets. The photoheliograph was not in working order for several months during the year, in consequence of altera-tions which had to be made in it; owing to this and other causes the number of sun-pictures obtained amounted to only ninety-two. We have already referred from time to time to the magnetical and meteorological observations taken at Melbourne and in other parts of the colony (the results of which are transmitted to the observatory), monthly reports of these being regularly published.

#### ANTHROPOLOGICAL NOTES.

CAPT. R. C. TEMPLE has succeeded Prof. E. T. Leith as president of the Bombay Anthropological Society.

Among recent communications of interest made to the Society of Anthropology of Paris made to the Society of Anthropology of Paris may be mentioned one bearing on the subject of heredity, by Dr. R. Blanchard, in which a case is recorded of a father, seven sons, and four grandsons, all possessed of a supernumerary pair of mamme. It gave rise to a discussion between Dr. Fauvelle and M. Manouvrier as to whether this peculiarity was due to atavism or was a mere lusus natura. Four of the Bushmans from Lake Ngami exhibited some time ago in England and Germany were present at a meeting of the Society in October, and were described at length by M. Hamy, M. Deniker, and Dr. Topinard, who contested many of the measurements of Prof. Virchow. In presenting a number of crania and other human bones of the neolithic period, found at Crecy-sur-Morin, M. Manouvrier afforded an illustration of the care necessary in drawing inferences from the appearance of skulls. One of the skulls had lost a considerable portion of its substance, which was hastily sup-posed to be the result of trepanation by scraping; it turned out upon inquiry to have been an acci-dental enlargement by the explorer of a hole about the size of a pin's head. Dr. Fauvelle communicated a paper on articulate language, in which he sought to show that that faculty has been developed in man by natural selection; and another on written language. Dr. Collignon, in a paper on the stone ages in Tunis, held that they followed the same laws of succession as in France and other countries. Mdlle. de Claubry furnished observations on the manner in which the Arabs of Algeria see and name certain colours, indicating the prevalence of daltonism among them. The Broca "conference" was delivered by Dr. Hamy, and had for subject 'The Human Races of the Valley of the Nile.' The Broca prize was awarded to Dr. J. Deniker for his

diploma paper, entitled 'Anatomical and Embryological Researches on the Anthropoid Apes.'
In the Revue d'Anthropologie Dr. A. Fallot has a paper on the cephalic index of the Pro-

vencal population, especially in Marseilles, which he finds to be as low as eighty-one. M. A. Bertillon has an article on the morphology of the nose, of which he distinguishes twenty-one shapes. The editors are preparing a catalogue of all the prehistoric crania known to exist in France. Dr. Topinard has been furnished with much information on the colour of hair and eyes in

#### SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—June 9.—This being the annual meeting for the election of Fellows, the following gentlemen were elected into the Society: Mr. J. Y. Buchanan, Dr. J. T. Cash, Sir J. N. Douglass, Prof. J. A. Ewing, Prof. G. Forbes, Dr. W. R. Gowers, Prof. A. B. W. Kennedy, Mr. G. King, Sir J. Kirk, Prof. O. J. Lodge, Prof. J. Milne, Rev. O. Pickard-Cambridge, Mr. G. J. Snelus, Lord Walsingham, and Mr. W. Whitsker.

GEOLOGICAL.—June 8.—Prof. J. W. Judd, President, in the chair.—Messrs. E. F. Barclay and E. B. Luxmoore were elected Fellows.—The following communications were read: 'A Revision of the Echinoidea from the Australian Tertiaries,' by Prof. P. M. Duncan,—'On the Lower Part of the Upper Cretaceous Series in West Suffolk and Norfolk,' by Messrs. A. J. Jukes-Browne and W. Hill,—and 'On some Occurrences of Piedmontite-Schist in Japan,' by Mr. B. Kotô, communicated by Mr. F. Rutley. by Mr. B. Kotô, communicated by Mr. F. Rutley.

Society of Antiquaries.—June 9.—Dr. J. Evans, President, in the chair.—The President exhibited a number of excellent specimens of samplers, ranging in date from 1675 to 1777, mostly English and German.—Canon Church exhibited a fine copper-gilt crosier with enamels of Limoges workmanship, having inside the crook a figure of St. Michael slaying the dragon. The dragon and other figures are ornamented with turquoises, and the eyes of St. Michael and the beast are formed of garnets or other similar stones. This crosier was found about ninety years ago in a grave outside the cathedral church of Wells, together with a massive plain gold ring set with a pale ruby, which was also exhibited.—The Rev. F. S. Forster, Vicar of Chipping Campden, exhibited a red velvet cope powdered with stars and crowns with an orphrey having saints under canopies of late fourteenth century work; also the complete exhibited a red velvet cope powdered with stars and crowns with an orphrey having saints under canopies of late fourteenth century work; also the complete hangings for the high altar, consisting of the upper and nether frontals, and the apparel to the linen altar cloth, all of rich white damask powdered with conventional gold flowers. The upper front has the Assumption in the middle, the nether front the remains of the Annunciation. These fine hangings are of late fifteenth century date.—Mr. W. Money, Local Secretary for Berks, reported the discovery of Roman remains at Stancombe Down, near Lamborne. He also exhibited a good example of a palstave dredged out of the river Kennet at Reading, and a perforated stone hammer found near Newbury.—Mr. T. Kirby, Local Secretary for Hants, reported the discovery of the coffin of Richard, son of William the Conqueror, while preparing a place for the reinterment of Bishop Courtenay's coffin in Winchester cathedral church.—Mr. W. H. St. John Hope read a paper descriptive of an inventory of St. Mary's Church, Searborough, 1434, and of the White Friars of Newcastle, 1538.—Canon Church also read a paper on Savaric, Bishop of Bath and Glastonlyw. 1192 to 1205. also read a paper on Savaric, Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury, 1192 to 1205.

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—June 1.—Mr. T. Morgan in the chair.—It was announced that the Association had been invited to hold the that the Association had been invited to hold the congress for 1888 at Glasgow, and that the invitation had been provisionally accepted.—The Rev. Prebendary Scarth exhibited a hoard of bronze implements recently found at Pensey Moor, near Neath. The articles were much worn, and appeared to be the stock-in-trade of a founder.—Mr. Loftus Brock exhibited a perfect example of rare Sieberg ware, obtained from Germany of similar pattern to what is hibited a perfect example of rare Sieberg wave, obtained from Germany, of similar pattern to what is sometimes found in excavations in London.—Drawings were sent by Mr. J. T. Irvine of a small cup of green glass, not unlike Roman work, but more probably of early Saxon date. It was recently found in a cofin with an interment at Peterborough Cathedral.—Mr. W. Myers described some curious bronze buckles of Etruscan date and other personal ornaments found near Ancona.—A paper was read by Mr. W. J. R. Allen 'On the Antiquity of Fonts.' The existence of church fonts of earlier date than the Norman Conquest was proved by reference to many existing examples, some having inscriptions, as at Potterne, Wilts, and others covered with in-

terlaced ornament, as at Penmon and Deerhurst. At Bingley, Yorkshire, is a curious font with a Runic inscription; and at Little Billing, Northants, and at Patrishow, inscriptions in Saxon uncial characters occur.—The second paper was on the 'Excavations of the Site of Poughley Priory, Berka,' by Mr. H. J. Reid, which have recently been carried out by the lecturer. The ground plan of the church has been recovered in part. It is not truly orientated, but three interments found in the chancel are so placed. Two thigh bones were found arranged in the form of a St. Andrew's cross over one of the interments.

Two thigh bones were found arranged in the form of a St. Andrew's cross over one of the interments.

LINNEAN.—June 2.—Mr. W. Carruthers, President, in the chair.—Prof. R. Wallace, Messrs. E. Clarke, F. M. Halford, and H. B. James, were elected Fellows.—The President read the address to be presented to Her Majesty.—Mr. F. Crisp, Prof. St. G. Mivart, Dr. M. Masters, and Dr. J. Anderson were nominated Vice-Presidents.—Mr. D. H. Scott showed the presence of nuclei in Ocillaria. These were brought out by treatment with picro-nigrosine, afterwards chloral hydrate, and the specimens mounted in glycerine. The observation is important (1) with reference to the essential value of the nucleus to the vegetable cell, and (2) from a systematic point of view. Hitherto the Schizophytes have been separated from the Thallophytes by the alleged absence of a nucleus; but the distinction between the Cyanophyceæ and true Algæ now seems broken down.—Mr. F. W. Oliver exhibited preparations of the stem of Macrocystis demonstrating the presence of callus plates on the sieve tubes.—The Rev. G. Henslow read a paper 'On Transpiration as a Function of Protoplasm.' In mushrooms grown under certain conditions he found that red, violet, and white light gave maximum, and total darkness minimum results. In a saturated atmosphere privet and willow-her always transpired by day, but either not at all or else gained weight at night. Other experiments corroborated previous observers, namely, that transpiration in plants is relatively less than evaporation, proving that living protoplasm keeps the loss of water in check.—Mr. Spencer-Moore afterwards gave a communication 'On the Influence of Light on Protoplasmic Movement.' He laid stress on the day and night position of chlorophyll, and showed that protoplasm is affected by light just as a solid body is when twisted or strained. Evidence was given proving that protoplasmic movement is accelerated by an increase in the intensity of light, and that the motion in question is not due to increased tempers. body is when twisted or strained. Evidence was given proving that protoplasmic movement is accelerated by an increase in the intensity of light, and that the motion in question is not due to increased temperature.—Mr. M. C. Potter read a paper 'On Epiclemmydia Iusitanica,' a new Alga grown on the back of a living water tortoise. The plant enters the cracks of the tortoiseshell, penetrating perpendicularly and horizontally to the plates, imbibes the water from outside, but does not derive nourishment from the animal juices. The plant reproduces by zoospores, and belongs to the confervoid group.—Mr. H. N. Ridley read a paper 'On a New Genus of Orchids from the Island of St. Thomas, West Africa.' The structure of the column of this new orchid (Orestias gracilis) is quite unique in many respects.

ZOOLOGICAL.—June 7.—Mr. E. W. H. Holdsworth in the chair.—The Secretary read a report on the additions to the menagerie during May, and called attention to a tooth-billed pigeon (Didukudus strigirostris) brought home from the Samoan Islands; to two red-spotted lizards (Eremias rubropunctata) obtained at Moses's Well, in the Peninsula of Sinai; and to a small scarlet tree-frog (Dendrobates typographus) from Costa Rica.—Mr. Sclater called attention to examples of two North American foxes now living in the Society's gardens, which he foxes now living in the Society's gardens, which he referred to Canis velox and C. virginianus.—Communications and napors were read in the communications and mappers were read in the communications. munications and papers were read: from Mr. A.O. Hume on Budorcas taxicolor, the gnu-goat or takin of the Mishmee Hills, and on the question of the form of the horns in the female of this animal,—from Mr. E. Symonds on various species of snakes met with in the vicinity of Kroonstadt, of snakes met with in the vicinity of Kroonstaft, Orange Free State, specimens of which had been forwarded to Mr. J. H. Gurney, and determined by Dr. Günther,—by Mr. M. Jacoby on a small collection of Coleoptera obtained by Mr. W. L. Sclater in British Guiana,—and by Prof. G. B. Howes on a hitherto unrecognized feature in the larynx of the anurous amphibians; this was the existence in many individuals of various species of a rudimentary structure, which appeared to correspond to the epiglottis of mammals, and which in some instances attained a remarkable development as an organ of voice.

ENTOMOLOGICAL.—June 1,—Dr. D. Sharp, President, in the chair.—Mr. P. Crowley exhibited the following specimens of Diurni from the Kareen Hills, Burmah: Papilio zaleucus, Papilio adamsoni, Papilio? sp. (male and female), and Nymphalis nicholii.—Mr. T. R. Billups exhibited several

d at

ions I. J. the but

lent, rke,

pre-t. G. were were were

sine.

men apor

hytes

true

w. n of callus

slow on of

light

all or nents transs of gave t on t on

given erated at the

pera Epi-

enters erpen-es the ment es by .—Mr.

us of West

worth n the called

moan

rubro

insula

endro-Sclater

erican ich he

-Com-A. O. oat or lestion of this

pecies nstadt, i been ned by collec-ater in on a of the nee in entary

gan of

ed the

specimens of an ant frequenting a species of palm at Kew from Tropical Australia, which had been determined as Tapinoma melanocephalum; also living specimens of Carabns auratus, from the Borough Market, and of a species of Blaps from Northern Africa.—Mr. Waterhouse exhibited a specimen of a Brazilian locust, Conocephalus? sp., which he had for some time preserved alive, and which had only died that same morning. He called attention to the change of colour which he had observed in the eyes of this insect: in a bright light they were dirty white or horn-coloured, with a black dot in the middle; but at night, or if the insects were confined in a dark box, they became altogether black; shortly after death also the eyes became black.—Mr. M'Lachlan observed that he had noticed adarker spot in the centre of the eye in certain Ephemeride and in other Neuroptera.—The discussion was continued by Dr. Sharp and others.—Lord Walsingham exhibited specimens of Cateremna terebrella, Zk., a species lately taken in Britain, which he had caught in Norfolk, and bred from fir-cones gathered in the same locality.—Mr. Meyrick read two papers (in which about sixty new species were described), 'On Pyralidina from Australia and the South Pacific' and 'Descriptions of some Exotic Micro-Lepidoptera.' Mr. Meyrick stated that, as far as the Pyralidina were concerned, Australia could not be regarded as a separate region, for a large number were not endemic, but appeared to have been introduced from the Malay Archipelago. The method of this immigration seemed doubtful. Mr. Meyrick was of opinion that the insects flew long distances, and effected a settlement through their food-plants being widely distributed and common. He instanced the undoubted immigration of certain Australian species into New Zealand, a distance of 1,200 miles.—Mr. Stainton adduced the instance of Margarodes windlis, which is a South European insect, feeding on the olive, yet is occasionally found in Britain.—Mr. Meyrick also made some observations on the distribution of Kensington, until the end of June.

Institution of Civil Engineers.—June 7.—
Annual General Meeting.—The report of the Council showed that the number of members on the 31st of March was 4,347. being a nett increase of 173 on the year.—The ballot for Council resulted in the election of Mr. G. B. Bruce as President; Sir J. Coode, G. Berkley, H. Hayter, and A. Giles as Fice-Presidents; and W. Anderson, B. Baker, J. W. Barry, Sir H. Bessemer, E. A. Cowper, Sir J. N. Douglass, Sir D. Fox, C. Hawksley, J. Mansergh, W. H. Preece, Sir R. Rawlinson, Sir E. J. Reed, W. Shelford, F. C. Stileman, and Sir W. Thomson as Other Members of Council.—The session was then adjourned until the second Tuesday in November.

New Shakspere.—June 10.—Mr. S. L. Lee, Hon. Ireas, in the chair.—A paper 'On the "Merchant of Venice" in Relation to its Dramatic Treatment on the Stage 'was read by Mr. W. Poel, who held that Shakspeare on his arrival in London found the stage possessed by what was little more than decamation (though that was of a high order), resembling singing more than speaking. He set about the reformation of the stage, and was the first to recognize the dramatic importance of studied action. There was no reason to believe that he ever divided his plays into acts and scenes, at least before hereformed to Stratford, and his plays bore unmistakable signs of having been written to be acted without any break from beginning to end. This explained the introduction of scenes in which the halting of the action of the play had the appearance of deliberate intention. They were "pause-scenes" purposely introduced that the attention of the audience might become relaxed and rested. Mr. Poel then went through the 'Merchant of Venice,' pointing out what he held to be the dramatic purpose of each scene; and showing that the traditional treatment of Shylock's exit in the trial scene was at variance with the intention of the author, which was supported by the Italian version of the story. In dramatic construction the play had one serious fault, of which Shakspeare himself seemed conscious, for he never repeated it. No other play had a character overtopping all the others in dramatic intended.

sity, and isolated from them all. Shylock was too tragic for the villain of a comedy, and it seemed evident that Shakspeare did not at first intend him to figure as a central character. It was left possible for the actor, by emphasizing the action of his part more in one direction than another, either to increase the amount of sympathy extended towards Shylock or to diminish it. Which ought he to do? Perhaps it was to the eternal credit of Shakspeare that he preferred endangering the success of his play to being untrue to his sense of justice, and blind to the evil of religious intolerance.—The Chairman said that the only test of the acting qualities of a play was the way it affected an audience. Any bit of technical criticism was, therefore, the evidence we ought to look for.—Dr. Furnivall asked for authorities for this pre-Shakspearean declamation, and also for the non-division of his plays into acts and scenes by Shakspeare.

MATHEMATICAL.—June 9.—Sir J. Cockle, President, in the chair.—The President announced that the second De Morgan Medal had been awarded by the Council to Prof. Sylvester.—The following communications were made: 'Note on the Linear Covariants of a Binary Quintic,' by Mr. A. Buchheim,—'The Motion of a Sphere in a Viscous Liquid,' by Mr. A. B. Basset,—'On the Reversion of Series in Connexion with Reciprocants,' by Capt. Macmahon,—and 'Explanation of Illustrations accompanying a Preliminary Note on Diameters of Cubics,' by Mr. J. J. Walker.

Physical.—June 11.—Mr. S. Bidwell, V.P., in the chair.—A number of Puluj and other vacuum tubes were exhibited by Dr. Warren De La Rue.—The following papers were read: 'Notes on Beams fixed at the Ends,' by Profs. Ayrton and Perry; this paper contained a simple method of solving problems relating to horizontal beams with vertical loads and fixed at both ends.—'Note on Messrs. Vaschy and Torranne's Method of comparing Mutual Induction with Capacity,' by Prof. G. C. Foster.—Prof. Perry asked the meeting for suggestions to explain why a strip of steel twisted about its longitudinal axis at a red heat, and allowed to cool, tends to untwist when under tension; and for a formula to calculate the amount.—A 'Note on Magnetic Resistance,' by Profs. Ayrton and Perry, was postponed.

#### MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MON. Asiatic, 4.—General Meeting.

WED. Goological, 8.—On Nepheline Rocks in Brazil, with special reference to the Association of Phonolite and Foyatic, Mr. Thurs. Zoological, 8.—On Nepheline Rocks in Brazil, with special reference to the Association of Phonolite and Foyatic, Mr. Thurs. Zoological, 8].—Neport on a Zoological Collection made by the Officers of H.M.S. Flying Fish at Christmas Island, Indian Occan, Dr. Gündher; 'Point in the Structure of Myrmcobius, Mr. F. S. Beedard; 'Studies in the Hoothuridea: VI. Descriptions of the College of the Mr. S. Flying Fish at Christmas Island, Indian Analysis of the Mr. S. Flying Fish at Christmas Island, Indian Analysis of the Mr. S. Flying Fish at Christmas Island, Indian Islands of the Mr. S. Flying Fish at Christmas Islands Indian Islands of the Mr. S. Flying Fish at Christmas Islands Indian Islands Indian Islands Indian Islands Isla

#### Science Cossip.

THE Council of the London Mathematical Society have awarded the second De Morgan Medal to Prof. Sylvester, F.R.S., for his numerous and brilliant contributions to pure mathematics. The presentation of the medal will take place at the annual meeting in November next.

THE second soirée of the year was held at the rooms of the Royal Society last week, when about 650 Fellows and visitors were present. some fifty exhibitors showed objects of scientific interest, most of which were, however, of a more popular and less abstruse character than those exhibited at the May soirée. A living electric eel from the Zoological Gardens, a collection of rare plants from Kew, and a series of microbes shown under the microscope by Dr. Klein, were among the most popular of the bio-logical exhibits. Prof. Rücker showed Capt. Abney's artificial sunset-colours and other beautiful optical experiments in a dark room, while the United Telephone Company laid on a cornet solo from Brighton, and fitted up a room on the ground floor with telephones from the Savoy Theatre. Limelight demonstrations were going on in the Meeting Room throughout the evening. The soirée was one of the most brilliant held at the Royal Society for some years.

'MY MICROSCOPE, and some Objects from my Cabinet,' a simple introduction to the study of "the infinitely little" by a Quekett club-man, is announced for immediate publication by Messrs. Roper & Drowley. The little volume is dedicated to the president and members of the Quekett Microscopical Club.

#### FINE ARTS

ROYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The HUNDRED and SEVENTH EXHIBITION IS NOW OPEN, 5. Pall Mail East, from Ten till Six.—Admission. 1s.; Illustrated Catalogue, 1s. ALFRED D. FRIPP, R. W.S., Secretary.

ROYAL INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS, Pic-cadilly, W.-NOW OPEN from Nine till Six.-Admission, Is.; Cata-logue, is.

ALFRED EVERILL, Secretary.

'THE VALE OF TEARS.'—DORE'S LAST GREAT PICTURE, com-pleted a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Dorf Gallery, 35, New Bond Street, with 'Christ leaving the Pratorium,' 'Christ's Entry into Jerusalem.' 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife,' and his other great Pictures. From Ten to Six Dally.—Admission, 1s.

#### THE SALON, PARIS. (Fourth Notice.)

A GROUP of fine nude figures will serve further to illustrate the scholarship and resources of the French school, and suggest efforts for our own artists in the same line. First of these let us call attention to the contributions of M. Feyen-Perrin, whose coast pictures are better known than his nudities. He has earned a double Perrin, whose coast pictures are better known than his nudities. He has earned a double laurel this year by sending two specimens of the latter difficult and learned branch of art. La Couleuvre (No. 912) is in full view, but her face is turned away; in one hand she holds some oranges, which play an important part in the scheme of colour; her black hair is contrasted with her light-blue scarf. Throughout this figure the fine drawing and modelling of a noble quality, especially of the thorax and bust, are strikingly apparent; the defects of the feet mark the conscientionness rather than the taste of the painter, whose mastery of a the feet mark the conscientiousness rather than the taste of the painter, whose mastery of a frank and fresh impasto distinguishes him even in the Salon. His superb life-size naked Ewa (2898), in pastel, is the back view of a slender and graceful figure. The grey shadows on part of the flesh are exquisite; the modelling is of a very pure kind, fine in type and choice in line.—This remarkable work disputes the palm of excellence among the pastels with the palm of excellence among the pastels with the realistic and vivid life-size Etude (2837) of M. L. Doucet, a girl combing her fair hair before a psyche. The fidelity to nature of this amazing drawing is so great and just that an amazing drawing is so great and just that an expert easily recognizes one or two portions where the artist departed from nature.—In the same material, choicer than the 'Étude,' and more imaginative than 'Eva,' is the smaller Ariane Abandonnée (2882) of M. Fantin-Latour the younger, where we find delicate and pearly flesh charmingly rendered in sunlight and shadow.—Le Sommeil (1369) of M. Lamy shows that he has improved on his 'Nar-Lamy shows that he has improved on his 'Narcisa,' No. 1339 of last year, by painting a lifesize virgin reposing on the bank of a stream in misty summer daylight. The flesh is tenderly depicted, the figure is modelled with great skill, and the expression of sleep is both good and true.— Somewhat similar to the above is the Brumaire (211) of M. A. Berton, a life-size nymph standing at the side of a stream near some trees, and in the act of drawing her long black tresses into a mass. The air being charged with vapour gives additional softness to the flesh. The dreamy expression of the face is beautiful, and suits the time of year (autumn) chosen by the painter, who has a good sense of style, and paints and draws with delicacy and breadth.— Another nudity in softened and whitish light we owe to the distinguished M. E. Benner, whose owe to the distinguished M. E. Benner, whose Au Bord de l'Eau (177) depicts two life-size whole-length figures of girls resting after bathing on a green bank, and in the softened

a go but whi

Vos

ton

port

bac

scul

cord

ract

inte

any

no c

Bur

as to

and

aion

Inde

trav

meta

mini

Der of w

deat

lated

lates

the l

It is

knov

in th

of th

turis

Feye

Béné

Écou

tones

figure

sort.

and l

ing a

(1547 aunli

at the

in a l

neat :

who i

and F who l

techn

prehe alling

salon

that,

subje

de son

proces

ject is

of dra with a

tional

dark b

speaki

selves

spotty

light of a spot shaded by grey willows. The figures are delicately and finely drawn; their carnations are of a somewhat pallid, warm, and brownish hue; the grace of their attitudes cannot be questioned; the modelling of their backs and shoulders may be said to prove this is the best picture of a nudity of this class in the Salon, and worthy of the painter's repu-tation in that line. We praised his 'Magde-leine' of last year, but we think 'Au Bord de

l'Eau' the better picture. All the above are exercises in the noble and All the above are exercises in the noble and difficult art of flesh painting with low tones and tints subdued, or set off by contrasts with relatively darker backgrounds. On the other hand, M. Dantan, a master of tone (as he proved in his 'Entr'acte d'une Première à la Comédie - Française' of last year), has the Un Moulage sur Nature (655) reversed this treatment, and, a far more difficult thing, represented a study in white, rose, and pale-brown in harmony with the carnations of a model who, raised on high on a sculptor's bench in an atelier, stands statue-like while her leg is moulded in plaster by two men, one of whom holds the back-piece, while his companion takes away the piece which renders the lovely contours of the front of a limb Venus might envy. The subject is capital for an exercise in tone and colour; the draughtsmanship is perfectly successful; the grace and refinement of the model are obvious; and the blue and yellow jars near the flesh as high notes of the coloration go excellently with the brown and white coats of the formatori. Our readers may remember a painting of a sculptor at work by M. Dantan, who has now surptor at work by M. Dantan, who has now surpassed himself.—Another tone painter of yet higher skill has depicted with superlative charm Le Pardon, Bretagne (641). M. Dagnan-Bouveret has become renowned of late in a difficult and recondite branch of art of which we have no practitioners, for English painters do not exercise their skill in degrees of darkness rather than light. 'Le Pardon' represents Brittany peasants marching in procession with lighted tapers round the outside of their church, the ancient walls of which contrast with, and give wondrous strength to, the subtly harmonized dark bronze and rich blue garments of the men, the linen hoods and blue petticoats of the women, the grey hats and austere weather-beaten faces and hands of both sexes.— Another exercise in tone and colour representing nudities of a classic type is due to the accomplished hands of M. Jules Breton's pupil, Madame Demont-Breton, and represents Danse Enfantine (729) by the lithe and muscular forms and ruddy brown flesh of a young satyr who pipes gaily to a little boy dancing joyfully in a green meadow, in the shadow, capitally painted, of large trees. It is full of spirit and finely decorative. The same lady has produced a semi-nudity of singular merit in painting. but rather weak in design. It is called Le Pain, Dauphiné (728), and shows a bakehouse open to the air in front, and a half-clad man preparing the fire of an oven to receive pasties standing at his elbow. A young woman and three children look on. This unpromising subject for a life-size picture has been treated in an heroic mood, and in the artist's characteristically grand style. The women and children are first rate in expression, solidly painted, rich in impasto, colour, and draughtsmanship.—Hung rather inconsiderately in Salle 31 is Mr. R. B. Browning's scholarly Après le Bain (368), a lifesize picture of a woman seen in the back view. Holding on high her long dark tresses with one hand, a comb in the other, she is half kneeling on a couch covered with a tiger skin. It is finely drawn, the action is dignified and natural, the modelling is sound; but the carnations are a little too heavy and reddish, and they lack the silveriness we enjoy in the 'An-Holding on high her long dark tresses with one dromède' of M. Carolus-Duran and the works of M. Lamy, M. Berton, and M. Benner. Portrait de Madame D' —— et de ses Enfants

(449) belongs, so lively is its characterization, to the class of genre pictures rather than to that of portraits. It is a life-size group of a lady and three children, charming in its vivacity, refinement, and breadth; rich, deep colour and tone distinguish it, but most of all the fine and tender expression of the little girl leaning on her elbows and earnestly regarding her mother. No doubt it is part of M. Carolus - Duran's fortune, good or ill, that he must needs paint so much upholstery, brocade, and French-polished wood. Artistically the fact is against him.—
The Fumeurs de Kiff (908) of M. G. Ferrier contains finely painted life-size figures of smokers They are all gaunt, worn, and of the drug. miserable, and their battered shoes, grouped on the floor, attest their poverty. This work is a little painty, but it is powerfully handled and very luminous; it abounds in tone and colour, and depicts the light with noteworthy skill. The École Arabe (907), by the same, is one of the finest studies of light and colour, of the school of Decamps, we have seen for some time. There is much genuine character in the faces, but the charm of the picture is due to its tonality, breadth of colour, and clear, soft, yet vivid illumination.—Another luminous and effective interior, but inferior in this respect to M. Ferrier's, is Mr. W. Gay's Une Sollicitation à Richelieu (1007), an interview between the Cardinal and two Dominicans. One of the monks, with a haughty and indignant air, holds a charter and its pendent seal—a document of little avail against the Cardinal's iron will—and faces him resolutely, while the other monk, bowing submissively, argues astutely and ear-nestly, pressing one hand on his breast, as if politely protesting against the commission of a wrong. The visitors' figures are first rate, but Richelieu's is stiff and dull.

The subject of M. Amand Gautier's Le Choléra Morbus (1004) is undoubtedly of the class of genre, and the picture, though too painful for description, powerfully illustrates the famous and terrible verses of Amand Silvestre inscribed on its frame.—The so-called Portrait (1259), by Mr. J. Hood, we saw in London. It is really the life-size figure of a girl in black seated in a chamber with grey walls; it repeats an old motive, due originally to Terburg and his fellows, but is otherwise commendable, being sincere, modestly and cleverly painted.—Les Morvandiaux (1613) is a capitally lighted life-size group of village boys in blue, seated at their tasks, and is full of spirit and character. The harmony of the flesh, background, and blouses is first rate, though the painting is a little heavy. We have the diligent boy, who writes with alacrity; the stupid boy, who listens and tries to grasp the meaning of his teacher; the boy who cribs from the book of his diligent neighbour; and the idle the book of his diligent neighbour; and the idle child, who, caring for nothing, has abandoned his task, and rests his cheek on one hand, while his eyes wander. It is the work of M. Martin des Amoignes, who has not done so well before.—Very pathetic and sorrowful is Les Vieux (1723), a bereft couple seated on a groyne on the beach, while the woman looks with a mournfully blank expression out to sea and seems to observe nothing. The husband, older and more worn, leans his face on his hands, closed on his stick, and broods over his loss. Apart from the sentiment of the faces and attitudes, the harmony of the blue dresses with the sky and the purple evening sunlight on the sands is broad, vigorous, and artistic. It is by M. M. B. de Monvel.

We think the finest piece of genre in the whole Salon is M. Gaston Mélingue's Molière et sa Troupe (1651), one of that distinguished artist's best works, and the best he has sent to the Salon for several years. Molière reads to his company, whose varied expressions of in-terest and amusement would delight Wilkie or Leslie, and are due to masterly reading of character as thorough as it is undemonstrative

and true. It could not be better, from the woman who checks the laughing boy in front to the eager older boy on the other side of the to the eager order boy on the other side of the composition who checks himself, and the "first men" and "ladies" of the troupe in more distinguished places. As we expect from M. Mélingue, this is a picture of scientific arrangements as to the colour, chiaroscuro, composition, and accessories, but its science is not obtruded. -A second distinguished painter of genre, M. A. Maignan, has contributed a comparatively small work to this exhibition in Le Frère Peintre (1564); but it is a gem of art. We have a low-arched convent room filled with sunlight reflected from without, and thus so softly illuminated that its shadows are diffused. and nowhere strong or sharp. The frère, dressed in black and seated between two windows, is in black and seated between two windows, is busily painting a large wooden statue of a saint, while a comrade in saddened blue looks on admiringly. The "mystery" and, to artists, irresistible charm of M. Maignan's art lie in his wonderful power of dealing with the relative values of the colours and tones of his materials. For example, in front, on our left, stands, waiting to be "touched up" by the frere peintre, an old, faded, somewhat shattered and worn wood carving, evidently part of a choir-screen belonging to a Rhenish church, and dating from the fifteenth century. M. Maignan has treated this relic in such a masterly way that with, apparently, half a dozen touches in negative colours it "comes" before touches in negative colours it could us as supreme in keeping and solidity as if veiazquez ininsen had worked the speil. There is no chic in the picture, which, with consumate art, attains what chic aims at, but sins against unpardonably. Chic could never give the force of colour and delicious tones of this fine picture, nor ever achieve the light piercing the white curtains, to fall, rosy and grey, upon the walls and be diffused upon the vault.—M. J. P. Laurens is the third of an illustrious trio of artists who, although contributing this year, do not support the Salon with constant zeal, and generally send second-rate works to keep their names before the public. His L'Agitateur du Languedoc (1415) is admirable, yet the least admirable of this group of pictures. The reformer is standing erect before the judges and makes a passionate address to them. The faces and the attitudes are most meritorious; the disposition of the figures could hardly be improved, and the design is a drama of a singularly fine kind.

The Étude (2120) of M. Saintpierre, a capable pupil of the best of trainers in art, Léon Cogniet, is a whole-length female figure in an attitude of repose, holding a tambourine. Her bare bosom and arms are finely painted; and the whole work has a vigour and technical skill such as we desire to see naturalized in England. It is much better than the quasi-Oriental Zina (2119), by the same painter—The incompleteness, superficiality, and pretentious style of M. Réalier-Dumas's Bonaparte, nouveau à l'École de Brienne (1992), remind us of English genre de Brieine (1992), remind us of English gent painting in ordinary. Its best point is the figure of the lean, saturnine youth in an ill-fitting brown coat and homespun stockings, walking quickly in a sulky mood across the quadrangle of his college, avoided and avoiding, sneered at and resentful. There is ability in the design of the stern, eager, and nervous visage of the commander to be, and a good deal of character, of the more obvious sort, in the looks of his comrades. - Le Matin (1920) convinces us that M. Plassan is a charming painter of genre of a certain kind in which the sentiment and taste of Greuze are present, without his voluptuous suggestions. In Greuze's, as in M. Plassan's pictures, there is much of the sentimentalism and piquancy of Sterne. Brilliant, yet soft, and pretty throughout, the picture depicts a dainty boudoir, and a young lady in a white dress drawing her stocking over a too small foot.—M. Penet's La Lecture d'un. Poème (1857), a youth reading his verses to his

he

ont

rst

is-M.

M.

ith

nt.

his

re

he

nd

ole

na

mistress, who has fallen asleep, we select because, like M. Réalier-Dumas's picture, it is a good example of the standard of the superior, but not the best class of genre painting to which Englishmen have attained. Looking at these works the visitor might suppose himself in the Royal Academy.—We consider M. Hubert Vos's M. G. Romen (2433) to be a study in fine tones and low keys of colour rather than a portrait pure and simple. M. Vos works in the manner of M. Fantin, and has given us a lifesize figure of a gentleman in black, seated at ease on a crimson sofa, and before a greenish background; the whole is subdued by greyish scumbling, so as to appear in a mist, and, according to its own standard, justly harmonized and self-consistent. Powerful and full of character as it is, this example is one of the most interesting experiments (not likely to be repeated) of the Salon. Our Academicians edit their exhibition so as to exclude from its walls anything like eccentricity; they thus destroy much of the individualism of our school. They no doubt would have excluded M. H. Vos from Burlington Gardens. Better trained, possessing wider sympathies, and educated so thoroughly as to appraise scholasticism at its true value, the managers of the Salon admit all works of ability, and have always found room for the Impressionists, the Schoolmen, the Realists, and the Indépendants under one roof, where their extravagances, and even their vices, correct each other.

Far removed from the audacious scumblings of black and white by M. Vos are the almost metallic finish and delicate, if rather mechanical miniature painting of M. J. E. Saintin, whose Dernière Prière (2117) shows a modern chamber of white and gold opening to an inner room of death, about the folding doors of which a number of ladies in irreproachable millinery, calculated to set off their charms according latest mode, their hair arranged according to the last device, kneel and pray, or seem to pray. It is one of the best productions of a well-known painter; the modelling and finish of the costumes could not be better, there is humour in the delineation of the fashionable insincerity of the wearers .- M. Duverger, a fellow miniaturist with the late E. Frère and MM. Plassan, Feyen, and Fichel, has depicted admirably La Bénédiction du Pain (856) in the church at Écouen, a beautiful picture of stained glass and a sunlit interior, full of rich colours, strong tones, and clear shadows, with well-designed figures of worshippers in front.—Genre of another sort, abounding in portrait-like character, firmly and brightly painted with criep touches bespeaking a thorough training, is seen in M. Loustaunaus Aérostation Militaire, Passage d'une Rivière (1547), where a balloon, capitally toned to suit the sunlit atmosphere in which it floats, is attended at the crossing of a river by a number of officers in a boat and on the bank. Dexterous finish, as in a boat and on the bank. Dexterous finish, as neat as it is firm and searching, has distinguished their arms, uniforms, and faces.—A Polish artist who made a considerable impression in London and Paris not many years ago is M. Matejko, who has exercised his robust and demonstrative technique, and employed his vigorous and comprehensive resources, on a monstrous canvas, filling a large proportion of the wall in the huge sulon carré No. 3. It is so crowded with figures that, if living, they could not move freely. The subject is the Vision de Jeanne d'Arc au Moment de son Entrée à Reims (1623). Here we have a procession, in which the mystical part of the subject is quite lost, comprising a prodigious amount of draperies, arms, armour, banners, depicted with an abundance of coarse vigour and unquestionable skill. The shadows are of a uniform dark brown, impossible in daylight and pictorially peaking most undesirable. It is crammed with character and incidents which are right in themselves, but combined so ill that the picture is void of composition, confused in colour and tone, spotty, crude, and even rank. Numerous ele-

ments of grandeur and intense expression are lost in the inartistic confusion, and wasted in the gorgeous medley. This powerful work is much injured by the painter's preference for a heavy and over-robust physical type for his men and women. What we can discover of the vision is more ponderous than the living figures.—Genre of an unexpected sort, dashed with humour and tragedy, occurs in the Drame à l'Age de la Pierre (1271), by M. P. J. Jamin, in which an aboriginal man, whose face and form are exactly those of a modern to whose level civilization has not descended, approaches his cave in the face of a cliff, only to find a lion in possession, who has killed and begun to eat the lady of the house. The expression of the husband, who drags a slain kid by the heels, when he finds the tables thus terribly turned upon him, is finely realized. In his horror and fear his vast chest heaves till we expect to hear his necklace of bears' claws rattle about his neck. Les Délices de Capoue (1272), by the same, represents with nearly equal spirit, and much superior colour to the last, a brawny Carthaginian soldier— a bold-looking man clad in a lorica and greaves, who has laid aside his weapons-smitten by the tawdry charms and coarse graces of a harlot, who sits at his side and cat-like watches the effect of her blandishments.—There is a good deal of humour, a quality rarer than wit in France, in M. A. Michelena's *Une Visite Électorale* (1691), of modern date, which excels in doing justice to the fat, oily hair and looks of the candidate, who addresses a farmer's wife to secure her interest with her husband.

#### THE ROYAL ACADEMY.

(Fifth Notice.)

WE proceed to notice the principal landscapes in oil not mentioned in our former articles. Sunlight on sands and the green sea, a very pretty figure of a girl in pink, a wreck-strewn islet, blue sky, and glittering birds go to make up Mr. B. Hook's capital picture of nature called Sea-Swallows (No. 549).—Mr. P. Belgrave has been fortunate in his picture of twilight deepening over moorland (559); it is inspired by a fine and deep feeling for nature, but it is rather heavily

Mr. D. Murray has distinguished himself by the production of an extraordinary number of landscapes, the qualities of which are best exandscapes, the qualities of which are best ex-emplified by Autumn's Gentle Tinge of Gold (576). It is a specimen of a sort of scene-painting which has sometimes an irresistible charm for amateurs, as they fail to see how easy such brilliant and clever work becomes in the hands of a craftsman who observes nature quickly and shrewdly enough to seize on the main facts, and resolves to dispense with refinements as extraneous to his picture, which requires no more than the felicitous expression externals. Here we have Picard pools from which peat has been dug, alders and poplars, masses of rushes and aquatic plants, all shown in the fresh and brilliant light of an early autumnal morning. But the shorthand of scene-painting has been practised by too many to attract critics who know its shallowness.—Mr. J. Milne has used capital colour and a broad style in painting his Tay Backvater (590), a picture of rainy twilight over its still surface, grey rushes, and spindling trees.—The Autumn Afterglow (608) of Mr. A. East is in subject akin to No. 590, a marsh, its russet herbage, and tawny reeds under a sky which is still flushed by the sun's light while the moon rises. It possesses excellent colour, it is full of truth and feeling, and, unlike half the landscapes here, is a picture one could live with. - One could also live pleasantly with the fresh and bracing forest picture of Mr. W. G. Stevenson, who has painted A Wood-Cart (609), a heavily loaded trolly drawn by loitering horses, whose looks and attitudes are true, while the whole picture smells, so to say, of the trees and moist foliage.—In The Unknown Land (640) Mr. F. Miles has represented, with

much poetical feeling, an islet far out at sea, and only differently solid from the lowering evening band, which, with glittering upper edges, extends along the horizon and hides it. The last glow of the sun is in the upper sky. This picture hangs too high for us to venture an opinion on its technique.—On Silent Heath and Lonely Mere (642), by Mr. W. D. Batley, a pool, moor, and clump of pines, though very good and sincere, lacks the poetry which Mr. Miles has imparted to his seascape.

In A Free Harbour (653), by Mr. A. Hook, to which we have referred before, are evidence of great feeling and good, simple, and delicate colour that needs only some clearness and added tones to be of the highest quality. Mr. Hook has painted truly the height of summer on a sea-pool at full tide, enclosed by hills richly clad in green, studded with craft at anchor, while everything feels the restful influence of the calmest weather and bright, hot moontide. This is a much better picture than the artist's 'Water' (1007), previously noticed by us.—Mr. J. Farquharson may be advised to take a lesson in care and love for nature from Mr. Hook, for the charms of truth, individuality, and sentiment which distinguish 'A Free Harbour' are far indeed from appearing in Summer Days (670), a commonplace, vulgarized version in paint of sheep on heather.—Mr. H. Gibbs's sea picture (666) is sincere and well drawn, but hard and rather opaque.—"Where the harbour bar is moaning" (700) is Mr. J. Fraser's energetic picture of a smack rushing with a strong vind between pier-heads. The movements of the sea and its surface are creditable to an accomplished painter whose taste for low tints deprives his work of some attractions .- Rescue (714), by Mr. H. Gandy, is a capital study of lowering weather on dunes near the sea, where sparse rushes and wind-vexed oaks strive to exist. Good colour and rich tones characterize the picture, and a subject has been intruded by introducing a woman carrying off her wounded lover; an arrow, which has nearly buried itself in the sand, indicates pursuit. - The Channel (738), by Mr. A. F. Maitland, renders, with pathos and power due to studious sympathy with nature, a vast prospect of clouds and sea in a calm, with low land and loitering craft in the extreme distance. Though not much more than a sketch, this picture is full of grand sentiment, and deserved a good place.—The Harvest Moon (907) reminds us that Mr. W. A. Ingram is a well - trained and accomplished painter of nature. The moon rises over the edges of lofty breakers which beat the sand furiously, and diffuse brine which dims her lustre. The movements of the waves are sincerely and well painted, likewise good is the rendering of the varying transparency of the water.

Mr. C. P. Knight has depicted, with just feeling for the strength and wealth of his subject, a calm dark-blue sea, opposed to a field of ripened corn in its richest glow and deepest golden orange, and traversed by grey and silver reflections where the wind ruffles its surface. The further cliffs are resplendent with verdure, and the whole scene seems saturated with the sun's light and heat. To have rendered all this is to have painted finely. It is called Harvest in the North-West of Devon (939).—A Spur of Mount Adams (936), by Mr. H. B. Warren, gives with dignity and a fine sense of scale an enormous pyramid rising in the still air, and rendered distinct by summer clouds that form only to vanish. The foreground is rather flat, and there is much in the execution of the picture which, like the works of Mr. Brett, suggests that it may owe much of its sentiment to the subject.—We commend Mr. G. White's Autumn's Palace paved with Gold (946); and Mr. H. H. Cauty's Gathering Cockles (947), as with differing means and subjects happily reflecting nature under warm and bright aspects.—No. 986, Great Expectations, by Mr. R. McGregor, with capital figures of children fishing in a

h Y to A bir

alth

fo

tl

in

Si

ti

in

W

of

CO

to

for

pa

on

ava

say St.

bit

and

cor

Atl

fut

poi the

two

The

The Wil

She

Aga

com 3367

T

brook, charms us with its naturalness, modesty, and homogeneity.—The Cloud Effect (1022) of Mr. J. T. Linnell deserved a much better place owing to its excellence of painting, true atmosphere, lighting, and sense of the expansiveness of a view over the Kentish Weald. The

design of this picture is first rate.

With a miscellaneous group of works we may conclude our remarks on oil pictures at the Academy. "Feel better now?" (740) is Mr. (740) is Mr. W. H. Trood's capital piece of canine and feline humour. A sick dog is attended and inquired after by his fellow pets, a cat and puppy. The texture of the fur and the expression of the sympathetic cat are admirably painted.—Miss C. Garvey's picture of a pipe, &c., called An Old Man's Friends (793), shows good colour and handling of humble materials for art.—Relics of the Past (671), a time-stained human skull and an old book, have been painted with good colour and sense of tone by Miss E. B. Hinson, who might find more difficult subjects on which to try her skill .- The Still Life (954) of Miss M. Headland, a group of antiquities, is creditable to her carefulness and good taste.

The increased accommodation furnished by the Academy to water colours has been acknow-ledged in the expected manner, and there is a very considerable increase in the numbers, quality, and variety of the drawings sent. It would almost seem as if the Academicians would before long elect practitioners of the less difficult mode of painting into their own body, and thus terminate a grievance. When this new room was handed over to water colours the original Water-Colour Room was to be appropriated to such cabinet pictures in oil as it seemed a pity should be lost in the crowd of larger works, or ignominiously used to fill corners and little spaces. The project of forming a select class of great works on a small scale has, however, been practically abandoned, and even Academicians and Associates send the merest pot-boilers to cover the walls in company with trivial works by outsiders. It is doubtful if the improvement in the water-colour department ought to console us for the inevitable manufacture of any number of potboilers in oil by those who should do better

The drawings will be conveniently noticed in their order on the walls. Miss K. Hayllar's Eleventh of August (1057), a gun case, a cabinet, and a print after Landseer, suggests "sport," and is extremely bright, precise, and firm.—A Study of a Head (1060) is Miss A. J. Shellshear's capital life-size academical exercise, very ugly in form and colour, but painted en bloc in a good style and well drawn.-Mr. A. L. Rogers has succeeded with his landscape from Sherwood (1074), a company of bare caks and ruddy fern; yet, dexterous and artistic as it is, the picture is not interesting. - More attractive and showing more feeling is Mr. M. Cook's admirable panorama of woodland, moor, and water, called New Forest, Autumn (1075), where the sky and clouds are well understood and expansive.—A Winter's Morning at the Foot of the Wetterhorn (1076), by Mr. Way, depicts, with almost stereoscopic force and clear-ness, the huge pyramid's geological structure, its vast tables, angles, and terraces covered with snow and brilliantly lit by the sun, which has just risen, while the valley lies in clear bluish It is solid, pure in colour, and in-y drawn, but hard and spotty.—" Where telligently drawn, but hard and spotty.—"Where the bee sucks" (1084), by Mr. G. Marks, is a sympathetic, broad, and well-studied woodland view, marked by much natural colour and illumination of the truest. - Mr. A. Melville has studied, fortunately, in the East, witness his Outer Court of a Mosque (1088), a fine, soft, and broad view of white walls, with panels cupolas of rich and bright blue tiles.—Left Alone (1120), by Mr. F. H. Jackson, is the title of a capital sunny vista of white old English houses and trees in a village street.—No. 1132 has more pathos than Mr. E. Nicol—who prefers painful humour, and does not object to the

nastiness of Irish peasant life-usually offers. But his "No place like home," a sick servant girl attended at her cottage door by her old mother, involves not only a stupid pun, but a trite motive. It is, however, cleverly designed,

and the faces are true and good.

Mr. F. Dicksee's extreme cleverness in picture-making does not enhance the technical value of his works. Othello (1134) watching Desdemona sleeping is a carefully studied and taking rendering of lamplight. The motive and treatment of the picture are mannered and artificial; there is nothing below the surface in the studied design, of which every part is extremely correct and proper.—Noon (1139) is the best of Mr. N. Dawson's true and original studies from nature in a free mode or shorthand of delineation, which, so far as it goes, is sufficient to prove his knowledge and resources. It depicts a harbour mouth, craft sailing outwards in misty summer weather, and the variously blue shadows and reflections of the otherwise milklike sea,-Compared with this Mr. R. P. Spiers's Azay-le-Rideau (1151), the famous château, is bright, firm, and clear as a photograph; it is capitally drawn.—A Stagnant Pool (1161) at evening, by Mr. W. Urwick, has much pure, intense, and rich colour, good workmanship, and sentiment. — Firm, strong, bright, and clear drawing occurs in the Family Relics (1173) of Mr. A. C. H. Luxmoore, a group of fine cabinets and china in well-painted daylight.—The Flowing Tide (1178) of Mr. B. Whitmore shows thorough feeling for nature in the movement, light, and colour of the sea .- One of the best drawings of the kind we remember is Miss A. Alma Tadema's brilliantly painted, solidly and delicately drawn view of *The Garden Studio* (1180), a most complex subject of Oriental furniture, woodwork, a staircase, balcony, and vaulted ceiling as shown in strong cross and direct lights, with a world of difficult reflections on surfaces of various kinds. Worthy of Van Eyck in its finish, completeness, and veracity, the whole seems beyond challenge.—Sunset, Berwick-on-Tweed (1187), by Mr. Laing, a sketch of twilight on a gently rippling sea, is at once choice and expressive, richly toned and well coloured.— Mr. G. C. Salmon has painted in a grand and expressive manner Craig yr Ysfa (1190). drawing is good and the style large, but the foreground is a little loose.—Miss N. Cook has drawn Azaleas (1198) with firmness, painted them with clearness, and coloured them with taste, -The cottages, fences, snow-laden trees, and a field in a bright light, No. 1200, by Mr. W. Burton, are distinguished by purity and right treatment of snow.—The Lower Pond, Keston (1201), has exercised the skill of Mr. R. W. Fraser, who painted with tact, spirit, and brightness still water, spindling trees, and their sparse foliage: a most agreeable and artistic drawing. The Maréchal Niel Roses (1204) of Miss E. A. Stock are true in colour, nicely drawn, and finely touched.—Past and Present (1206), by Miss R. M. Watson, a group of ancient vases and sculptures, red roses and a shell, is, like most ladies' work from still life, charmingly solid, soundly drawn, painted with taste, and truly coloured.—The Foster-Mother (1216) of Mr. J. M. Bromley, a girl feeding a calf in a paddock near a cottage, though rather conventional in its sentiment, design, and treatment, is artistic, broad in tone, and distinguished by

the massing of its light, shade, and colouring.
One of the ablest drawings here is Miss M. Naftel's Sand-dunes near Boulogne (1223), a true delineation of sunlight on yellow sand, herbage, and masses of wild flowers. It is extremely true and pretty; the tact shown in dealing with the flowers is charming.—No. 1225, A Harp Ac-companiment, by Miss E. Martineau, a damsel in a red dress playing on a harp, has all the technical qualities of that lady's work, thorough drawing, too brown shadows, too red flesh, good modelling, and a firm touch. The model was, for the artist, exceptionally comely and cheer-

ful; her expression is good, but her hands are too big, and their action was not chosen for its grace.—No. 1254 illustrates a subject the artist, Mr. M. Snape, has frequently selected and always painted well. A line of dead kites, a magpie, and an owl, which have been shot and nailed up in terrorem to a pole fixed between two beeches in a sunlit wood, supply the capable artist with all he cares for to show his solid manner of painting, his sense of the textures and colours of plumage, and his feeling for light on moss, lichens, and silvery beech trunks and foliage. Mr. Snape has learnt to draw and paint foliage. Mr. snape has learned ourse and paint admirably, but he does not yet know how to combine his materials in a picturesque and scientific manner as to their light and shade, tones and colours, nor as to the composition of their masses. However, the background of foliage saturated by the lustre of the sun, the

trunks of the trees, and the keeping of the whole can hardly be overpraised. No. 1253 is Mr. O. Scholderer's whole-length Portrait of a Boy in pastels; he wears a green dress and stands bareheaded against a greenish-buff wall. The work is remarkable for modelling, drawing, and colour as a whole; the shadows of the flesh are too dark and are rather opaque, but it is otherwise excellent.—Still Waters (1255), birds grouped on the shallow edge of the sea in intense sunlight, would be nearly perfect if Mr. W. F. Garden's touch were firmer and his treatment more searching. The same artist's Fen Village (1257), being more solid and careful, demands praise. We can both enjoy and praise his twilight of a grey evening called *The Fringe of the Wood* (1298).—Azaleas (1256), by Miss E. C. Nisbet, is a delicate yet free example of draughtsmanship.— The Evening Glow (1264) of Mr. H. Hime, a dark foreground of a stony waste and a background of equally barren hills, that seem transformed by the rosy sunset glow upon them, is broad, bold, and effective—Mr. A Robertson has, with the sentiment of an antiquarian architect and the sentiment of an antiquarian architect and the best artistic sense, painted one end of the interior of the Biblioteca, Siena (1266), its fresco, desks, and books. It is very good and rich.—Calm, Cool, and Quiet (1309), by Miss F. W. Curry, shows tact and sympathy for nature. Out of a pool, meadows, and bushes she has made a capital landscape in good keeping throughout.—The visitor will find the following in different ways interesting and meritorious: The Shores of Old Romance (1289), by Mr. H. B. Simpson; A By-path in Aisne (1290), by Mr. F. Randal; Outhouses (1292), by Mr. H. Nye; At Gullane (1310), by Mr. A. E. Moffatt, a capital example; Summer Days (1307), by Mr. A.W. Bayes; King's Head, Borough (1318), by Mr. J. Crowther; At Ely (1322), by Miss E. Redgrave; Summer Roses (1302), by Mr. H. Redgrave; Summer Roses (1302), by Mr. H. Sykes; Clearing up after Rain (1286), by Mr. D. Green; The Grey Friars' Hospital, Coventry (1221), by Mr. H. D. Shepard; Enjoying Life (1219), by Mr. W. Bothams; The Precincts, Cloisterham (1167), by Mr. W. T. M. Hawksworth; Oranges and Violets (1135), by Miss G. May; When the Day is Done (1106), by Mr. A. Rowe : Summer Afternoon (1112), by Mr. E. J. Sachse; and Rhododendron (1070), by Miss K. Street.

Among the miniatures of this year there are fewer beautiful examples than usual. The best fewer beautiful examples than usual. The best are Mabel (1324), by Mr. A. Orme; E. C. Robins, Esq. (1330), by Miss F. H. M. Keller; A. W. Wilkenson, Esq. (1343), by Mr. T. H. Maguire; "Take a Pinch?" (1353), by Miss A. Wardlow; Mrs. E. Winter-Turner (1357), by Mr. R. Henderson; The Ladies Mary and Isabel Recurre. (1368) by Mr. D. Mossman: Master Mr. R. Henderson; The Ladies Mary and Isabel Browne (1368), by Mr. D. Mossman; Master J. G. Vokins (1370), by Mr. W. Henning; Mrs. H. Scott (1387), by Mr. E. Tayler; Mab (1388), by the same; the Hon. Mrs. Boscawen (1396), by Mr. C. Turrell; and Mrs. H. Boswall-Preston (1398), by the same.

XUM

#### ENGLISH WATER-COLOUR EXHIBITIONS IN AMERICA.

103, Victoria Street, Westminster, June 13, 1887. PERMIT me to add a few words to my letter in the Athenaum of March 12th, in which a fourth exhibition of English water colours in America

is proposed for next winter.

t,

id

he

nd

e, of of

th

nt

5 a

ng

E. H.

0),

est C.

The first exhibition of this kind, which was held at the National Academy of Design in New York in 1872-3, did much, as is well known, to encourage a taste for water-colour art in America-a delicate exotic in those days, fostered by a newly founded "American Society of Painters by a newly founded 'American Society of Fainters in Water Colours," now a native plant of vigorous and charming growth. As the taste grew apace there was much in the method and technique of the English work (so different from that of the foreign schools to which they were accustomed) that American artists were glad to examine through the medium of our exhibitions; and when the fine loan collection of English water colours was exhibited at the Boston Art Museum in 1885 more than 20,000 people visited it in three weeks. Of this collection Mr. W. J. three weeks. Of this collection Mr. W. J. Stillman, of the New York Nation, wrote at the time: "I hope the exhibition may do much good in America by curing our water-colourists of the too prevalent tendency to mere slapdash as the way of expressing strength." A third exhibition was held at the Art Museum of Cincinnati last winter, and the public largely availed themselves of the opportunity of seeing work which they could have done under no other conditions. Many visitors here saw English water colours for the

But as long as the protective customs duty and other restrictions against the entry of foreign works of art into America exist, it is found impossible to make these exhibitions selfpaying without more aid from the other side; and it may be difficult in the future to find any one willing to spend time and money on the project as heretofore. Certainly no one would ever undertake it as a "business venture."

Under these circumstances I should be glad to avail myself of the publicity of your columns to say to the directors of the museums at Chicago, St. Louis, Minneapolis, and other cities, who have already expressed a desire for similar exhibitions, that the initiative must come from them, and that if an adequate loan fund is provided a fine collection of English work will be forth-

Thus far the labour attending these exhibi-tions has been voluntary on both sides of the Atlantic, and I can only express a hope that what has been well begun will be continued in future years. The value of these exhibitions to English artists, and the lively interest taken in them by the American people, have already been pointed out in the Athenœum. Let me add the names of two gentlemen to whose services the success of these exhibitions has been largely due, the late C. C. Perkins, of the Art Museum, Boston, and Mr. Simon Sterne, lawyer, New York. HENRY BLACKBURN.

Messes. Christie, Manson & Woods sold on the 10th inst. the following etchings and en-gravings: J. C. Hook, Seagull Nesting, and two others, 4l. Legros, Set of Ten Etchings, 2l. others, 4l. Legros, Set of Ten Etchings, 2l. Waltner, Harmony, after F. Dicksee, 9l. S. Palmer, The Morning of Life, 2l.; The Vine, two subjects on one plate, 1l.; Christmas, 1l.; The Herdman, 4l.; The Opening of the Fold, 2l.; The Early Ploughman, 1l.; Sunset, 1l.; The Rising Moon, 3l.; The Bellman, 2l.; The Willow and The Skylark, 5l.; The Sleeping Shepherd, 4l. S. Haden, Breaking up of the Agamemnon, 1l. Turner's Liber Studiorum, a complete set of the seventy-one published plates, 336l.

The same auctioneers sold on the 11th inst. Murillo's Immaculate Conception, 630l.

#### Sine-Art Cossin.

THE Burlington Fine - Arts Club is busily forming and arranging a collection of Hispano Moresque and majolica pottery, shortly to be opened to visitors, and supposed to be unparalleled in this country, and approaching the magnificent gathering of these objects which distinguishes the Musée de Cluny.

In two cases at the South Kensington Museum may now be seen the choice examples of pottery, mainly French, and from Rouen and Nevers, lately acquired at the sale of the Fétis Collec-

tion in Paris.

Messes, Doulton & Co. exhibit at their Lambeth works a terra-cotta panel representing 'Christ before Herod,' by Mr. G. Tinworth, and comprising life-size figures, the largest production of that able designer and modeller.

tion of that able designer and modeller.

In the forthcoming volume of Archæologia, the fifty-first, Mr. W. H. St. John Hope gives an elaborate account of 'English Mediæval Drinking Bowls called Mazers,' which is accompanied by illustrations of all the best extant specimens; Mr. Stuart Moore contributes a paper on 'Some Documents relating to the Death and Burial of Edward II.'; Mr. F. M. Nichols one on 'The Regia, the Atrium Vestee, and the Original Locality of the Fasti Capitolini'. and the Original Locality of the Fasti Capitolini' and Mr. Hilton Price one on Excavations at Silchester, which is to be elaborately illustrated. Mr. Gomme contributes two papers, one on 'Archaic Conceptions of Property in relation to the Laws of Succession: and their Survival in England,' and the other on 'The History of Malmesbury as a Village Community.' There are also papers by Canon Church on Reginald, Bishop of Bath, 1174-91; Rev. G. F. Browne on basket-work figures of men represented on sculptured stones, &c.

THE Fine-Art Society has on view, in addition to the delightful and instructive gathering of studies by land and sea made by Mr. H. Moore, to which we have already referred our readers, a most interesting, brilliant, and amusing collection, two hundred in number, of penand ink drawings, entitled "London Society," and made by Mr. G. Du Maurier. They are the originals of many cuts issued in *Punch*, and are

much finer than the cuts.

THE annual meeting of the Hellenic Society for the election of Council and officers and the adoption of the Council's report will be held at 22, Albemarle Street, on Thursday next, June 23rd, at 5 P.M.; Mr. Sidney Colvin, V.P.,

THE National Society for Preserving the Memorials of the Dead will hold its fifth annual meeting on Thursday afternoon next at the Royal Institution. The chair will be taken by the President, the Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham.

Mr. Algernon Graves writes :-

MR. ALGERNON GRAVES writes:—
"It may interest you to know the late Samuel Cousins engraved pictures by six out of the seven presidents of the Royal Academy, and of 300 plates large and small, 152 were after P.R.A.s, 86 after R.A.s, 2 after A.R.A.s, and 60 after other artists, many of these artists of great merit. The quality of the pictures he engraved from must have had something to do with his wonderful success. He would seldom undertake to engrave from a poor picture."

# MUSIC

### THE WEEK.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY MUSICAL SOCIETY. - Mr. F. H. Cowen's New Symphony,
ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA, DRUBY LANE. — 'Aida,' 'La
Traviata,' 'Rigoletto,'
ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA, COVENT GARDEN.—'UN Ballo.'

Lohengrin.'
St. James's Hall.—Philharmonic Society. Richter Con-

PRINCES' HALL,—Josef Hofmann's Pianoforte Recitals,

APART from the production of Mr. Cowen's Symphony in F, No. 5, the concert given by the Cambridge University Musical Society

on Thursday last week was remarkable as illustrating the rapid advance in native art. Twenty years ago such a performance would have been impossible, for with one or two exceptions our musicians then paid little or no heed to the higher forms of composition. Other names of the first rank might have been added to the list of living British-born composers who were represented on the present occasion, but on the whole the programme was fairly representative. The familiar items were Dr. Bridge's very expressive hymn 'Rock of Ages,' in which Mr. W. F. Blandford, of Trinity College, took the baritone solo; Dr. Mackenzie's Violin Concerto, which was well played by Mr. Gompertz; and Dr. Villiers Stanford's 'The Revenge,' which of course went with much spirit, the choir naturally exerting themselves to the utmost for the sake of their conductor. In addition to the symphony, a new ballet suite by Mr. Goring Thomas was performed, both works being expressly composed for this concert. The latter is a highly pleasing little work in three movements, daintily scored, and, like most of Mr. Thomas's music, very French in character. The composer was prevented by his serious illness from being present, but all the other works were conducted by their respective composers. It is almost needless to state that Mr. Cowen's Fifth Symphony is thoroughly orthodox in form, for the writer of the 'Scandinavian' has never betrayed the slightest tendency to depart from the lines of the classic masters. It is orthodox also in the sense of being abstract music, the absence of a "programme" compelling us to regard it from a higher standpoint than the two works which immediately preceded it. The first movement is based upon a somewhat curious subject, in which the minor second of the scale plays an important part. There is a decided want of contrast, but on the whole this portion of the work leaves a pleasing impression on the mind. The movement in place of a scherzo, allegretto quasi allegro, is thoroughly charming. The delicate play of the wood wind reminds us of Goetz's Symphony in F, but there is no actual plagiarism. After this there is an unfortunate falling off in interest. The slow movement is indefinite rather than expressive, and the finals is somewhat commonplace in ideas, though the peroration is spirited and effective. In direct inspiration the symphony is inferior to the 'Scandinavian,' No. 3, but in excellence of workmanship it must rank above the 'Cambrian,' No. 4; that is to say, it is by no means unworthy of Mr. Cowen, though it will add nothing to his reputation. performance was, on the whole, adequate, but there were some slips, due, we fancy, to errors in the parts. The reception of the work was respectful, but there was little enthusiasm.

We give precedence in our notices of opera this week to Drury Lane, as the enterprise commenced on Monday by Mr. Augustus Harris is in some respects unique. In other words, the princely style of management which has hitherto characterized the efforts of Mr. Harris in other branches of stage work is now extended to Italian opera, with what result time will show. The latest impresario has scoured the Continent for artists of real merit, he has engaged an

Nº noti

ence

win

king

8088

1

Kle

on and

so g

two

stüc

Cho

T

eigh

evel

"0

Jah

duc

M

on

scar

Me

old.

tere

Hay reporch sod

Lég

cer

and

exc

Sig

by

Pat

7

sist

Ril

con

Roo

mu

our

faci

dels

in (

voc

Lin

Lyı

froi

Pia

Pre

in I

Qu

WOI

Ha

nev

sec

min

To

1

orchestra of seventy-seven and a chorus of ninety, and he has secured as conductor Signor Luigi Mancinelli, whose repute in Italy is only rivalled by that of Signor Faccio of Milan. The choice of Verdi's 'Aïda' to open the campaign was commendable, as the work had not been given elsewhere this season, and it offers full scope for those spectacular displays in which Mr. Harris delights to indulge. Stage appointments of the first order were looked for, and there was certainly no cause for disappointment. Taking the principal artists as a body we can also affirm that 'Aïda' has never been heard in London under better conditions. Frau Kupfer-Berger has come to us rather late in her career. Her powerful voice shows signs of wear; but she is still a great artist, and her embodiment of the Ethiopian captive was highly intelligent and interesting. Similar earnestness and spirit were shown by Signorina Fabbri as Amneris, although in her case also the vocalization was not wholly pleasant. M. Jean de Reszké, who will be remembered some thirteen years ago as a baritone, is now a magnificent tenore robusto, and his impersonation of Radames is one of the finest we have witnessed in London for many years. Signor Pandolfini as Amonasro, Signor Navarrini as Ramfis, and Signor Miranda as the King completed a magnificent ensemble. The influence of a conductor of genius was shown in the wonderful brightness and spirit of the general performance. We have had nothing so striking since the German opera season in the same theatre in 1882. The performance of 'La Traviata' on Tuesday was only noteworthy for the sumptuousness of the stage arrangements and the début of Signor de Lucia, who comes to us with excellent credentials from Madrid. His rendering of the part of Alfredo was, however, a disappointment, for his voice is unsympathetic and vibratory, and his efforts were further marred by self-consciousness. Madame Nordica and Signor del Puente were thoroughly satisfactory. 'Rigoletto' was played on Wednesday before a very thin audience. The début of Signorina Toresella, from Naples, was another disappointment, the vibrato in her voice being developed to a most distressing extent. This hateful "ornament," as it is considered at the leading continental theatres, is one of the greatest difficulties which stand in the way of the re-establishment of Italian opera in London. Signor Battistini vocalized artistically as the jester, and Signor Runcio and Signorina Fabbri were efficient in their respective parts.

If the performances at Covent Garden were distinguished by as much excellence as variety no one would have any reason to complain. We have to chronicle two additions to the season's répertoire since our last notice. The performance of Verdi's melodious 'Un Ballo in Maschera' last Saturday may be dismissed with few words. Mdlle. Valda, Signor Gayarre, and Madame Cepeda repeated their last year's assumptions with success, and Mdlle. di Spagni created a favourable impression as the sorceress Ulrica. The rendering of 'Lohengrin' on Monday could not have satisfied intelligent admirers of Wagner. Individually there was much to praise in the Elsa of Madame Albani the Ortrud of Madame Cepeda, the Lohen

grin of Signor Gayarre, and the Telramund of Signor d'Andrade; but the general performance was painfully slipshod, the stage management being especially clumsy. 'Guillaume Tell' was to have been revived on Tuesday, but a new tenor, Signor Prévost, who was to have taken the part of Arnold, was indisposed, and 'La Favorita' was sub-

stituted with a poor cast.

The sixth Philharmonic Concert on Thursday last week had a fairly interesting programme, but there was nothing on which it is necessary to dwell at length. The one novelty was a vocal piece, being a setting, by Mr. Randegger, of a portion of Byron's 'Prayer of Nature 'as a tenor scena. Though the poet was still in his teens when he penned this piece, it is very characteristic, and far superior to anything in the 'Hours of Idleness.' The only fault which can be found with Mr. Randegger's music is that it is too smooth. It is not sufficiently subtle to reflect the agonies of a mind tortured with doubt, but it is extremely refined and melodious, and, as might be expected, is very well written for the voice. With Mr. Lloyd as its executant it therefore proved decidedly effective, and the composer, who conducted, was warmly recalled. Spohr's symphonies—'Die Weihe der Töne' excepted-are now only heard at rare intervals, the composer being at present as much under-estimated as he was formerly over-praised. No. 3, in c minor, has only been given once at the Crystal Palace, and probably to almost every one present on Thursday it was a complete novelty. Without being really powerful it abounds in highclass musicianship, and is full of the composer's most characteristic melody. No one ever understood the art of writing for strings better than Spohr, and with such a magnificent orchestra as that of the Philharmonic Society the symphony proved extremely effective. The remaining orchestral works were the overtures 'Leonora,' No. 3, and 'Euryanthe.' Miss Fanny Davies rendered ample justice to Sterndale Bennett's very Mendelssohnian Caprice in E, and Miss Marianne Eissler was fairly successful in Vieuxtemps's 'Fantasia Appas-

sionata' for violin. The seventh concert, which took place on Wednesday afternoon, may be dismissed with equal brevity. An overture on the subject of 'Kenilworth,' by Sir G. A. Macfarren, is not a new work, but the prelude to an unpublished Italian opera composed many years ago, but never produced. It is a bright, spirited little piece, in the usual form, and far more genial than many later and more pretentious efforts from the same hand. M. Saint-Saëns gave a satisfactory rendering of Mozart's Piano Concerto in E flat, Op. 82, a work now rarely heard, though it is in the composer's most charming vein; and Miss Nettie Carpenter displayed her remarkable executive ability in a Rondo for violin by Vieuxtemps. purely orchestral items wer, Haydn's Symphony in c, No. 1 of the Salamon set; Schumann's overture, scherzo, and finale; and the Overture to 'Oberon.' The aria "Questi affetti," from Spohr's 'Faust,' was admirably sung by Madame Nordica.

Mr. Cowen's new symphony, spoken of above, formed the most important number of the Richter Concert last Monday evening.

The second performance of the work produced on the whole a more favourable impression than the first, probably because the rendering was distinctly better. We still consider the second movement the gem of the symphony, and the slow movement, by reason of its diffuseness, the weakest portion; but the finale, though the subjects are less striking than the treatment, proved most Of the performance under Dr. Richter it would be difficult to speak too highly. The symphony was enthusiastically received by the crowded audience, a determined attempt being made to encore the second movement. The conductor, it it is pleasant to relate, declined to injure the effect of the work by acceding to the unreasonable demand. At the close of the work the composer was called forward and received an ovation. The symphony was preceded by Dvorak's 'Scherzo Capriccioso' for orchestra, a work which had only previously been given in this country at the Crystal Palace, where it had twice been played under Mr. Manns. It is one of the most characteristic of the great Bohemian musician's compositions, overflowing with original melody, free in form, yet never degenerating into formlessness, and charmingly scored for the orchestra. The remainder of the concert included Liszt's Second Hungarian Rhapsody, the "Charfreitagszauber" music from 'Parsifal,' and Haydn's delight-

ful 'Military Symphony.' As a rule it is advisable to discourage juvenile precocity in music, and the best advice that can be given the friends of young Josef Hofmann is to abstain from exhibiting the lad as an infant phenomenon, lest he eventually become an adult mediocrity. We say this in full recognition of his remarkable gifts, and not forgetting that Mozart, Men-delssohn, and Liezt astonished the world as mere children. But they were exceptions; many other childish performers have ap-peared and disappeared, leaving no abiding impression on the world of art. There is no doubt whatever that Master Hofmann is endowed by nature with talents of an exceptional kind. His playing at the Princes' Hall on Thursday last week and on Tuesday this week showed that the reports concerning his gifts were in no degree exaggerated. It is not so much his command over the key-board which compels admiration—though this is remarkable enough for a boy under ten-but everything he does is marked by that peculiar impress of art feeling and intelligence which is intuitive and can never be gained by the most careful training. The programmes of his recitals were not altogether well chosen. For the present he should confine his attention almost wholly to the older masters. Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, Dussek, and early Beethoven are entirely within his grasp. Chopin, Schumann, and the writers of bravura music should be for him non-existent as yet. We give this advice because we perceive in this child the material of which great masters

### Musical Cossip.

are made.

AFTER all we have been spared the ridiculous spectacle of three simultaneous Italian operas, for Her Majesty's Theatre abruptly closed on Monday. Mr. Mapleson's latest speculation had '87

oro-

im-

use

We

em

ent,

or-

are

ost

Dr.

ton

tie-

, a

ore

it

the

un-

the

ind

vas

80

he

en

he

an

ith

le-

,ly

n-

nt-

ng

he

ng

d

h

0

nothing whatever to commend it. Past experience has shown that opera at popular prices will prove remunerative during the autumn and winter, but to commence an undertaking of this kind at the fag end of an exceptionally busy season was a very foolish procedure, the result of which could have been easily foreseen.

THERE was nothing in the programme of Miss Kleeberg's first piano recital at the Princes' Hall on Friday last week to call for special remark, and the merits of this charming artist are now so generally recognized as to require no further so generally recognized as to require no further reference. Included in her programme were two of Beethoven's sonatas, 'Les Adieux,' Op. 81, and Op. 109 in E; Schumann's Fantasiestücke, Op. 12, and pieces by Bach, Mozart, Chopin, Thalberg, and Raff.

THE St. Cecilia Choral and Orchestral Society of ladies, under Mr. Malcolm Lawson, gave its eighth concert at St. James's Hall on Friday evening last week with an interesting programme. Among the items were Mendelssohn's motet "O Lord, thou hast searched me out," Cowen's suite 'In the Olden Time,' Gade's 'Bilder des Jahres,' and a choral Jubilee ode by the con-

MADAME NÉRUDA'S second orchestral concert, on Saturday last, at St. James's Hall, demands scarcely more than formal record. Every amateur knows how the accomplished violinist plays Mendelssohn's Concerto, and Viotti's in a minor, old-fashioned though it be, was rendered in-Haydn's delightful Symphony in D minor was repeated by general desire, and Mr. Halle's orchestra was also heard in Svendsen's 'Rhapsodie Norvégienne' in c, No. 3, and Dvoràk's Légende in D minor, No. 1.

ANOTHER new lady violinist, Miss Madge Wickham, made her début at Mr. Abbey's con-cert at the Albert Hall on Saturday last. She is understood to be a pupil of Herr Joachim, and she made a good impression, thanks to her excellent tone and sound vigorous execution. Signor Albert Guille again charmed the audience by his agreeable tenor voice and refined method, and among the other performers were Madame Patti, Madame Trebelli, and Signor Bottesini.

The Shinner Quartet, a party of ladies, consisting of Miss Emily Shinner and Miss Lucy Riley (violins), Miss Cecilia Gates (viola), and Miss Florence Hemmings (violoncello), gave a concert last Monday evening at the Portman Rooms, Baker Street. The multiplicity of musical performances on that evening prevented our hearing them, and we can only record the fact that the programme included three quartets: Beethoven, in A, Op. 18, No. 5; Mendelssohn, in E flat, Op. 44, No. 3; and Haydn, in G, Op. 77, No. 1. Mrs. Hutchinson was the

Mr. Edward Levetus and Mr. Algernon H. Lindo gave a vocal and pianoforte recital at the Lyric Club, Bond Street, on Tuesday afternoon, the first part of the programme being selected from the works of Schubert.

MADAME FRICKENHAUS and Herr Ludwig gave MADAME FRICKENHAUS and Herr Ludwig gave their third chamber concert of the season at Princes' Hall last Saturday evening Stanford's Pianoforte Quintet in D minor; Mendelssohn's Prelude and Fugue in E minor; Raff's Sonata in D. Op. 128, for piano and violin; and Haydn's Quartet in E flat, Op. 64, No. 3, were the chief works performed.

MR. HALLE'S programme on Friday last week included Villiers Stanford's Quintet in D. Op. 25; Haydn's Quartet in G. Op. 33, No. 5; Brahms's new Sonata, for piano and violin, in A, for the second time; and Schumann's Sonata in F sharp

The prize for a string quartet offered by the Tonkünstlerverein of Vienna has been awarded to Herr Julius Zellner of that city. The judges were Herren Brahms, Goldmark, and Nawratil.

WE made a slight mistake in our last issue about the publishers of the forthcoming work on musical instruments. The publishers will be Messrs. Adam & Charles Black, of Edinburgh.

#### DRAMA

#### THE WEEK.

LYCEUM.—Revival of 'Much Ado about Nothing.'
STRAND.—Revival of 'The Hypocrite,' by Isaac Bickerstaffe. Played in Three Acts.
OLYMPIC.—The Golden Band,' a Drama in Four Acts.
By Henry Herman and Freeman Wills.

OF the Shakspearean works Mr. Irving has mounted few appeal more directly to the playgoer endowed with imagination than does ' Much Ado about Nothing,' which was revived on Monday. Among his impersonations in imaginative comedy Mr. Irving's Benedick holds a foremost place, his rendering of the wit combats with Beatrice having singular happiness and truth to nature. Miss Ellen Terry's archness and emotional power are equally great, and her Beatrice is in many respects ideal. The only novelty of importance in the cast consists in the assumption of Don Pedro by Mr. Glenney. This would be the better for more lightness and a finer flavour of distinction, but is creditable. Miss Winifred Emery is a sweet and an attractive Hero; and the Claudio of Mr. Alexander, Mr. Howe's Antonio, and Mr. Wenman's Leonato are satisfactory performances. The broadly comic characters are played in conventional style. It is, however, pleasant to have a representation of Shakspeare in which there is so much brightness and beauty of performance and surroundings, and so little at which to cavil.

Bickerstaffe's comedy 'The Hypocrite' is a fairly brisk and entertaining piece founded upon 'Tartuffe.' Instead of coming directly through the French it reaches us through Cibber's famous adaptation 'The Nonjuror.' In this later work, produced November 6th, 1717, which substituted for Tartuffe an English Catholic priest seducing an English gentleman into treasonable practices, Colley Cibber provoked the wrath of the Jacobite faction and was responsible for the endless series of attacks to which he was thenceforward subject. With the expiration of Jacobite hopes the political aspects of the play lost their significance. Bickerstaffe accordingly returned to the original motive, and by the introduction of Mawworm directed the satire against the late development of puritanical dissent. In addition to the introduction of this character — which in the hands of successive exponents, such as Weston, Quick, Edwin, Parsons, Suett, the elder Mathews, and Liston, has enjoyed almost unexampled prosperity—Bickerstaffe restored the character of Old Lady Lam-bert (Madame Pernelle), which Cibber had omitted.

In consonance with modern taste 'The Hypocrite,' which has not been seen since the retirement of Phelps, has been much abridged. It is now played in three acts. More than one of its characters has a large amount of freshness. Mawworm, in modern days at least, seems a caricature, but Charlotte to this day justifies the praise of the captious Genest that "she is the best drawn coquette and the most defensible one on the stage"; and some of the power of Molière's immortal concep-

tion is preserved in Dr. Cantwell. It is. of course, impossible to compare the performance at the Strand with the representations of past days. Mrs. Oldfield, Peg Woffington, Mrs. Pritchard, and Mrs. Abington were in turns worshipped by the town as Charlotte. No living actress is likely to create a similar demonstration. Miss Amy Roselle, however, a welcome addition to the company, strengthening it where it is weakest, plays Charlotte with much vivacity and with very agreeable animal spirits. Mr. Righton has seldom been seen to greater advantage than as Mawworm, the complacent unction of which he preserves. Mr. Conway is equal to all the requirements of Col. Lambert; Mr. Crisp, careful actor though he is, is overweighted as Sir John Lambert. Mr. Farren, meanwhile, as Dr. Cantwell gives a powerful representation of greed and rapacity, and makes the character sufficiently dangerous. The aspect of moral worth is enough to take in a better judge of character than Sir John. Old Lady Lambert may possibly be intended for Lady

Huntingdon.

In writing in conjunction with the Rev. Freeman Wills 'The Golden Band' Mr. Henry Herman has turned inside out 'The Silver King,' the joint production of himself and Mr. Henry A. Jones. The manner in which he has done this resembles in some respects the kind of scenery which the piece serves to transfer from the Princess's to the Olympic. Revolving upon their axes, two solidly built frameworks reveal two different scenes. Similarly, the same dramatic canvases seem to have on one side 'The Silver King,' on the other 'The Golden Band.' To point out the resemblances would be a lengthy as well as a needless task. From first to last the resemblance extends. It is but justice to say it is not oppressive, and does not interfere with the enjoyment of the spectator. Though a weaker work than its predecessor, less ingenious in idea, and less effective in treatment, 'The Golden Band' has a certain measure of the hold over the public possessed by 'The Silver King.' Its action is strong, though its characters are conventional and its situations familiar. Miss Agnes Hewitt, under whose management the theatre is supposed to be, played a species of female villain, leaving to Miss Maud Milton the much more sympathetic character of the heroine. Mr. Brandon Thomas gave a new and amusing picture of villainy temporarily triumphant, and Mr. George Barrett was once more excellent as a humble and faithful friend of the heroine. Mr. Grahame, Mr. Darbishire, and other actors took part in a competent representation. The reception of the play was favourable in the main, but success was not undisputed.

#### Bramatic Cossiy.

Mr. Irving has purchased from Mr. Calmour 'The Amber Heart,' the recent production of which at the Lyceum was announced, and has given it to Miss Terry.

THE forest scenes from 'As You Like It,' given on Tuesday in the Fellows' Garden, King's College, Cambridge, by Miss Alexes Leighton (Rosales) lind), Mr. Ben Greet (Touchstone), Mr. G. R. Foss (Jaques), Mr. W. Farren, jun. (the Banished Duke), and Mr. R. de Cordova (the First Lord), will be given next w.ek in the gardens of Worcester College, Oxford, and will be repeated at Charlton Park, Garrick's Villa, Hampton, Peterborough, and other places.

A SERIES of varied performances will be given next week at the Strand Theatre, at which house, at morning or evening representations, 'The School for Scandal,' She Stoops to Conquer,' The Rivals,' The Clandestine Marriage,' The Road to Ruin,' 'The Hypocrite,' 'The Busybody,' and 'The Lady of Lyons' will be played.

'CIVIL WAR' is the title given by Mr. Herman Merivale to his adaptation of 'Mdlle. de Bressier,' in which Mrs. Brown Potter will appear on Monday week at the Gaiety.

THE week's morning performances include at the Vaudeville a representation of 'Still Waters Run Deep'; at the Prince of Wales's, 'Uncle's Ghost,' a three-act farce by Mr. W. Sapte, jun.; at the Strand a new play called 'The Oath'; and at the Lyceum a miscellaneous entertainment for the benefit of Miss Amy Roselle.

MR. WILLIAM CLARKE, long known, in distinction from Mr. John Clarke, as "little Clarke of the Haymarket," died on the 3rd inst. at Ken-sington. He was a competent actor, whose connexion with the Haymarket extended over

forty years.

'The Stepsister' is the title of a one-act piece of domestic interest by Mr. W. Sapte, jun., which has been added to the programme at the Comedy Theatre. The subject is the loss by a blind girl of her lover, who is carried off by a stepsister, and her patient forgiveness of wrong. The heroine was touchingly played by Miss Janet Achurch; and Miss Beatrice Latimer made a successful début as her rival. Mr. Dodsworth gave a good, if rather old-fashioned, sketch of an interest factor. irate father.

Mr. Symons writes explaining that the date 1624, commented on in our notice of his selection from Massinger, is a misprint for 1614.

To Correspondents .- A. L. K.-G. B. K.-G. M.-

COMMENCEMENT OF A NEW VOLUME OF

#### SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

With the JULY NUMBER, ready on the 25th inst., will begin Volume II. of this successful Magazine.

BONAPARTE. Frontispiece. From a Miniature originally in the possession of Marshal Soult.

The PHYSICAL PROPORTIONS of the TYPICAL MAN, D. A. Sargent, M.D. With Illustrations from Photographs and Diagrams furnished by the Author.

COLLECTION of UNPUBLISHED LETTERS of THACKERAY. IV. With a Reproduction of a Letter and Drawings.

The RETURN to NATURE. Edith M. Thomas.

SOME ILLUSTRATIONS of NAPOLEON and his TIMES.
II. John C. Ropes. With Illustrations from the Author's Collection

JEMIMY BASCOM. Philip Henry.

The COMMON CHORD. Ellen Burroughs,

A GIRL'S LIFE EIGHTY YEARS AGO.—SELECTIONS from the LETTERS of ELIZA SOUTHGATE BOWNE. I. Illustrated with Portraits and Contemporary Prints.

ON an OLD ROAD. Charles Edwin Markham.

A GREAT PATIENCE. Edward Irenzus Stevenson.

SETH'S BROTHER'S WIFE. Chaps. 24-25. Harold Frederic.

SILENT SORROW. Louise Chandler Moulton.

FRENCH TRAITS - The SOCIAL INSTINCT. W. C.

The OWL. Charles Lotin Hildreth.

A PERILOUS INCOGNITO. Part I. H. H. Boyesen. (To be concluded in our next Number.)

Volume I. now ready, price Eight Shillings, in a unique and handsome form of binding, buckram cloth, with gilt top, which will be found extremely durable and elegant.

Cases for binding Subscribers' Copies, price 1s. 6d.

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. 15, Bedford-street, Strand.

"In the flood of many waters they shall not come night unto him."

NOTICE.—Now ready, the New Work by the Author of 'The Great Lone Land,' entitled

#### THE CAMPAIGN OF THE CATARACTS.

Being a Personal Narrative of the Great Nile Expedition of 1884-85. By Colonel Sir W. F. BUTLER, K.C.B., Author of 'The Wild North Land,' 'The Great Lone Land,' 'Red Cloud,' &c. With Illustrations from Drawings by Lady Butler; also a Map of the Nile from the Mediterranean to the Equatorial Lakes. Demy Seo. cloth extra, 18s.

the Equatorial Lakes. Demy Seo, cloth extra, \$8s.

"The more the British public know about Expyt the stronger will be their sense of the importance of their presominance in the councils which govern that country. Colonel Sir W. F. Butler's book. "The Campairs of the Cataracts," tells again an exciting story, while it serves to remind us of the main incidents of a brilliant, if futile, enterprise to remind us of the main incidents of a brilliant, if futile, enterprise to remind us of the main incidents of a brilliant, if futile, enterprise with illustrations from drawings by Lade Rutler, sand with a map of the Nile from the Mediterranean to the Equavorial Lakes and is an essential addition to any history of a war remarkable as the author rightly feels, in the marintude of its effort, the immense theatre of its operations, and, above all, in the heroic names which will be for ever beginning of the long difficulties the book carries us right up to the dermantic disampointment of the final chapter, and that sad turning back from Khartoum when the Arab city was within sight of our troops." Dails Telegraph.

"That this story is full of interest for those who already know its chief events it is hardly necessary to add, nor need it be said that Lady Butler's illustrations add much to the value of her husband's work."

"Cortainly of interest to all his readers. The navative of the Ne campaign, fruitiess though the expedition was to accurate the campaign of the lots with great effect."—Scotimon.

"Cortainly of interest tool with great simplicity, and therefore with great effect."—Scotimon.

"The Campaign of the cold with great simplicity, and therefore with great effect."—Scotimon.

"The Campaign for the cataractas' is the alliterative and somewhat."

"The Campaign of the cold with great simplicity, and therefore with great effect."—Scotimon.

W. F. nutters places is stored that great successful and somewhat great effect."—Scotimen.

""The Campaign of the Catanetes is the alliterative and somewhat securational title of a very validable work. In it Col. Sip. W. F. Builer stored in the control of the catanetes of the stored in the control of the catanetes of the catane

# NOTICE.—Now ready, 'AROUND THE WORLD ON A BICYCLE,'

From San Francisco to Teheran. By THOMAS STEVENS. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, with numerous Illustrations, 168.

# NEW NOVELS.

ANCHORAGE. By Mrs. Horace

# The MEMOIRS of JEREMY

If the MEDITOLES of Control of the Author of "The New Democracy" and "Shooting Niagara." 2 vols.

"This book is evidently the work of a clever man and the idea of it is (so far as we remember) new to midern faction" "Family Fair." "Should be read because of the soundness of its views and the excellent method of expression of which the author is undoubted master...His pages giltter almost aggressively with smart turns of thought.

#### LOW'S STANDARD NOVELS.

Uniform, cloth extra, bevelled boards, price Six Shillings each, unless where otherwise stated.

By R. D. Blackmore.

Lorna Doone: a Romance of Exmoor. (25th Edition.)
Also an Edition de Luxe, charmingly Illustrated, 21s., 31s. 6d., and 35s.
Alice Lorraine.
Cradock Nowell.
Clara Vaughan.
Cripps the Carrier.
Erema; or, My Father's Sin.
Mary a nerley.
Christowell: a Dawney.

Erema; or, My Father's Sin. Mary Anerley. Christowell: a Dartmoor Tale. Tommy Upmore.

By W. Clark Russell. Wreck of the "Grosvenor."

John Holdsworth (Chief Mate).
A Strange Voyage.
A Sailors Sweetheart.
The "Lady Maud."

Little Loo: a Tale of South

Sea. A Sea Queen. Jack's Courtship. My Watch Below

By Lewis Wallace. Ben Hur : a Tale of the Christ.

The Trumpet-Major.
Far from the Madding Crowd.
The Hand of Ethelberta.
A Laodicean.
Two on a Tower.
A Pair of Blue Eyes.
The Return of the Native.
The Mayor of Casterbridge.

By Mrs. J. H. Riddell. Daisies and Buttercups: a Novel of the Upper Thames. The Senior Partner. Alaric Spenceley. A Struggle for Fame.

By Joseph Hatton.
Three Recruits, and the Girls
they Left Behind Them.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & RIVINGTON, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

# SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S F. V. WHITE & CO.'S NEW BOOKS. NEW PUBLICATIONS.

IMMEDIATELY. Price One Shilling,

# THE HOLIDAY NUMBER OF LONDON SOCIETY.

JOHN STRANGE WINTER.

MAY CROMMELIN-JOHN COLEMAN-JEAN MIDDLEMASS— Hon. Mrs. H. W. CHETWYND-W. W. FENN-JESSIE SALE LLOYD—ARTHUR T. PASK-ANNIE THOMAS (Mrs. PENDER CUDLIP)— Lady DUFFUS HARDY, and others.

Contributors to the June Number :-

Mrs. ALEXANDER-MARIE CONNUR-THE AUTRUM OF MOLLY, &c.-NORMAN PEARSON-Mrs. HOUSTOUN (Author of Molly, &c.-NORMAN PEARSON-Mrs. H. LOVETT-CAMERON-IZA MOLLY, ac.—AURMAN FRANCIS—AIR. HOUSIUM (Author of 'Recommendel to Mercy')—Mrs. H. LOVETT-CAMERON—1ZA DUFFUS HARDY—ROSA BAUGHAN—ANNIE S. FENN—GEORGE L. MOORE—HAWLEY SMART—and Mrs. HUMPHRY.

MR. SAMUEL LAING'S NEW WORK.

# A MODERN ZOROASTRIAN.

Quixote, &c.

"We undertake to predict, without fear of future regret for the prodiction, that this work will be acknowledged as the most remarkable scientific and philosophical book of 1887....Those who have read Mr. Laing need scarcely be told how deftily he weaves the wood of cushing proof round and round his arguments, or how akifully he advances new dogma, which, on the face of it, are certainly unawarelie. There are points in the book of supreme interest to the non-clearific reader, and, indeed, it teems with topical matter."—M. Stephen: Review.

# NOVELS AT ALL CIRCULATING LIBRARIES.

### A LEADER OF SOCIETY. 3 vols.

By Mrs. ALEXANDER FRASER.

GARRISON GOSSIP. 2 vols. WINTER

DRIVEN to BAY. 3 vols.

HIDDEN in MY HEART. 3 vols.

NELLY JOCELYN (WIDOW). 3 vols.

A HEART ON FIRE. 3 vols. By

The GIRL HE DID NOT MARRY.

IN the KING'S SERVICE. 3 vols.

By Mrs. HIBBERT WARE, Author of 'His Dearest Wish,' 'The King of Bath,' 'The Water Tower,' &c.

At all Booksellers' and Bookstalls.

THAT IMP. (Third Edition.) By JOHN STRANGE WINTER. In paper cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

The OUTSIDER: a Sporting Novel.
(New Edition) By HAWLEY SMART. 3s. 6d.

The GIRL in the BROWN HABIT: a Sporting Novel. (New Edition.) By Mr Cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

A MILLIONAIRE of ROUGH and READY. By BRET HARTE. In paper cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6

NECK or NOTHING: a Sporting Novel. By Mrs. H. LOVETT-CAMERON. In paper cover, 16.5

#### HER MAJESTY'S JUBILEE.

## THE LIFE OF HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA

contained in "CELEBRATED ENGLISHWOMEN of the VIC-TORIAN ERA." By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS, Author of 'England on the Sea,' &c. Cloth gitl. 3s &d. [At all Booksellers' and Bookstalis.

F. V. WHITE & Co. 31, Southampton-street, Strand.

CI

B O GG Richis Creation in the control of the contro

DAI

IST
By
Coli
tect

In
complet
on the
Quarne
have ad
Aquilej
metrop
my sub
diluttra
several
Dalmat
which
y
all case
own."—

The
by V
Frat
of It
"The
last twee
Council
Penal Co
relating
Property
ments et
places
of its ob;
English
to the se
on their
founded, The Hope

The trodu
Corp
in th
Profe
"It will
Prof. For
The most
be no less
attitude "
This c
that it will
would we
and writt

OUT

PLAU

# CLARENDON PRESS STANDARD BOOKS FOR SCHOOL & COLLEGE PRIZES.

#### NEW BOOKS.

THE OXFORD EDITION OF BOSWELL'S JOHNSON. t published, 6 vols. medium 3vo. leather back, cloth sides, with Hiustrations, 3l. 3s.

Just published, 6 vols. medium evo. leather back, cloth sides, with Illustrations, 3: 3.

BOSWELL'S LIFE of SAMUEL JOHNSON, Lt. D., and JOURNAL of a TOUR to the HERRIDES. Bilted, with Notes, &c., vo. 9 GEORGE BIKKBEECK HILL, D.C. L., Pembroke College, Oxford.

This edition, for the contraction of the property of the contraction of the lean of many upublished eletters of Johnson, and has the been able to clear up some obscure points in his history. Re has leaving the contraction of the lean of many upublished eletters of Johnson, and has the been able to clear up some obscure points in his history. Re has leaving the contraction of t

Just ready, in 3 vols. 8vo. half-parchment, with many Piates and Illustrations, 42s.

DALMATIA, the QUARNERO, and ISTRIA; with Cettigne in Montenerro, and the Island of Grado. By T. G. JACKSON, M. A. F.S.A., Honorary Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, Architect; Author of 'Modern Cothic Architecture.'

Cossege, Ottowa, Archivecy; Annor Or "anovern Cosses Archivecture."

In the following pares I have endeavoured to give a tolerably congained exceptation of all the archivectural monuments of importance congained exceptation of all the archivectural monuments of importance of the control of

Just published, 8vo. half bound, 30s.

The ANGLO-INDIAN CODES, Edited by WHITLEY STOKES, D.C.L., Correspondent of the Institute of France and late Law Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India. Vol. I. SUBSTANTIVE LAW.

"The work contains the principal codes of law which have, during the sit unature of the property of the Council of the Governor-General of India in Street Contains the principal codes of law which have, during the Francisco of the Contains the Street Contains the Principal Code, the Succession Act, the General Clauses Act, and the Principal Code, the Succession Act, the General Clauses Act, and the Acts relixing respectively to Contract, Negotiable Instrument, Transfer of Frogery, Trusts Basements and Specific Relief. Repeals and amendents effected by subsequent legislation are shown in their proper places. Each code is preceded by an introduction giving a general view of mobile to and contents, pointing out it is principal divergences from the principal divergences from the substantial country of the Contained Council Counci

The PRINCIPLES of MORALS. Part
II. (Being the Body of the Work) By THOMAS FOWLER, D.D.,
Professor of Logic in the University of Oxford.

Also, recently published, 8vo. boards, 3s. 6d.

The PRINCIPLES of MORALS. (Introductory Chapters.) By J. M. WILSON. B. D., late President of Corpus Christi College, and Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford; and THOMAS FOWLER, D.D., late President of Xord Philosophy, as the Company of Moral Philosophy, and the Company of

the witters "—Spectator.
"This excellers volume. Prof. Fowler is fully justified in expecting that is will be found of service to students; and others besides students would welcome the continuation of a work so liberal in its conception and written in a style so vigorous, so polished, and so clear."—Academy.

Just published, 8vo. cloth, 8s. 6d.

Just published, 8vo. cloth, 8s. 6d.

The FIRST NINE YEARS of the

RANK of ENGLAND An Enquiry into the Weekly Record of the

Price of Bank Stock from August 17, 1694, to September 17, 1703.

By JAMES E. THOROLD ROGERS, M.A., Author of 'A History
of Agriculture and Prices in England, A.D. 1299–1793.

"Among the materials which i have collected for the fifth and sixth

"dames of my History of Agriculture and Prices is a weekly register
"dames of my History of Agriculture and Prices is a weekly register
"dames of my History of Agriculture and Prices is a weekly register
"dame of my History of Agriculture and Prices is a weekly register
"dame of my History of Agriculture and Prices is a weekly register
"dame of my History of Agriculture and Prices is a weekly register
"dame of my History", I determined therefore, that the register should be

published with a comment on it. I felt that if I could adequately com
ment on the facts I should make no slight contribution to economical

saf financial history.",—From the Parface.

OUTLINES OF CLASSIFICATION
and SPECIAL MORE HOLOGY of PLANTS. By Dr. K. GOEBEL.
A New Edition of Sachs - Text-Book of Botany. Book II. Authorized English Translation by H. E. F. GARNSEY. MA., Fellow of
Magdalen College, Caford. Revised by I. BAYLEY BALFOUR,
H.A. F.E.S., Professor of Botany, Oxford. Just published.

Uniform with the above, Royal 8vo. 22s. 6d.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY of the PHANERGRAMS and FERNS. VEGETATIVE ORGANS of the PHANEROGAMS and FERNS. By Dr. A. DE BARY. Trans ated and Annotated by F. O. BOWER, M.A. F.L.S., and D. H. SCOTT, M.A. Fh.D. F.L.S.

UNIFORM WITH THE TRINUMMUS OF PLAUTUS.

PLAUTUS. — CAPTIVI. With Introduction and Notes by W. M. LINDSAY, M.A., Fellow of Jeaus College. In Two Parts.

#### DICTIONARIES.

Part III. just published. Now ready, Parts I., II., and III., A-BOZ, pp. xxxii-1040, each 12s 64.

A NEW ENGLISH DICTIONARY, ON HISTORICAL PRINCIPLES. Founded mainly on the Materials collected by the Philological Society. Edited by JAMES A. M. MURRAY, Hon. M. A. Oxon. LL.D. Edin., with the assistance of many scholars and most science.

many scholars and men of science.

"The succeeding Pars will be issued at as short intervals as possible.

The work will be complete in Twenty-four Parts.

"A work of this description is ruly a national work."—Spectator.

"In short, the present instalment of the Dictionary is, from one point of view, the best of the three now issued. The works dealt with are many of them of quite exceptional difficulty. Now that the editor has successfully coped with them, he can cope with anything of the kind."—Professor Skrat, in the Academy.

LIDDELL and SCOTT'S SMALLER
GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON. Abridged for the Use of Schools.

LEWIS and SHORT'S LATIN DIC-

An ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY
of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE, Arranged on an Historical basis
By W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Second Edition. 4to. 1/. 4s.

CONCISE ETYMOLOGICAL DIC-

LITERATURE.

SHAKESPEARE as a DRAMATIC
ANTIST. A Popular Hustration of the Principles of Scientific
Criticism. By R G MOULTON, M.A., late Scholar of Christ's
College, Cambridge University (Extension) Lecturer in Literature.
Crown 8ro. cloth, 5s.

The ROMAN POETS of the AUGUSTAN AGE -VIRGIL. By W. Y. SELLAR, M.A., Professor of Humanity in the University of Edinburgh. New Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

The ROMAN POETS of the

Edited by Professor MAX MULLER,

A HISTORY of GERMAN LITERATURE. By W. SCHERER. Translated from the Third German
Edition by MR. F. C. CONYBEARE. Edited by F. MAX MULLER,
M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

'The best introduction to German literature available in our lanage."—Pail Mail Gazette.

COMPANION VOLUME TO THE ABOVE.

COMPANION VOLUME TO THE ABOVE.

The GERMAN CLASSICS, from the
FOURTH to the NINETEENTH CENTURY. A German Reading
Book, containing Extracts arranged Chronologically, with Biographical Notices, Translations, and Notes, by F. MAX MÜLLER,
M.A., Fellow of Ali Souls' College, Oxford. New Baltion, Revised,
Enlarged, and Adapted to 'Scherer's History of German Literature,
by F. LICHTENSTEIN. 8vo. 2 vois cloth, 21s
"In range, variety, scholarship, and tause it altogether surpasses anything of the kind yet attempted in England."—Acondemy.

By GEORGE SAINTSBURY, M.A. of the most accomplished and thorough e in England."—Pall Mall Gazette.

A PRIMER of FRENCH LITERA-TURE. Second Edition. Extra feap. 8vo. 2s.

A SHORT HISTORY of FRENCH

SPECIMENS of FRENCH LITERA-

LAW AND HISTORY.

The ELEMENTS of JURISPRU-DENCE. By T. E. HOLLAND, D.C.L., Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Oxford, Third Edition, demy 8vo. cioth, 10s. 6d. "On the whole, decidently the best text-book we have seen on the subject."—American Law Review.

NEW EDITION OF MARKBY'S ELEMENTS OF LAW

ELEMENTS of LAW considered with reference to Principles of General Jurisprudence. By WILLIAM MARKHY, D.C.L., late Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta. Third Edition, 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d. One of the best works which have appeared on the subject of general risprudence since the publication of Mr. Austin's Lectures."

PROLEGOMENA to ETHICS. By the late T. H. GREEN, M. A. Ll. D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford. Edited by A. C. BRADLEY, M. A., Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. Second Edition. Demy Svo. cioth, 12s. 6d.

TYPES of ETHICAL THEORY. By
JAMES MARTINEAU, D.D. I.L.D., Principal of Manchester New
College, London. Second Edition, Revised. 2 vols. crown 8 vo. 15s.

An INTRODUCTION to the HIS-TORY of the LAW of REAL PROPERTY. With Original Autho-rities. By K. E. Didgy, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn. Berrister-al-two. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

'A thoroughly sound and valuable performance."—Saturday Review.

INTERNATIONAL LAW. By W. E. 213. On the whole, the best treatise on the law of nations which has as been produced by an English writer."—Pall Mail Gazette.

The CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY of ENGLAND, in its Origin and Development. By W. STUBBS, D.D.. Bishop of Chester, late Regulas Professor of Modern History, Oxford Library Edition. 3 vols. 8vo 2l. 8s. "The greatest work of its class that has ever been produced in any language."—Notes and Queries.

".\* Also in 3 vols. crown 8vo. each 12s.

STANDARD CLASSICS.

A COMMENTARY on CATULLUS.

By ROBINSON ELLIS, M.A. 16s.

"Will long remain a memorial of high and finished scholarship."
Prof. Palmer, in 'Hermathena.'

CICERO de ORATORE. With Introduction and Notes by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, M.A. Book I, 6s.;

CICERO'S PHILIPPIC ORATIONS.
With Notes. By J. R. KING, M.A. 10s. 6d.

CICERO, -SELECT LETTERS. With
Notes, &c. By ALBERT WATSON, M.A. Third Edition. 189.

CICERO pro CLUENTIO. With Introduction and Notes. By W. RAMSAY, M.A. Edited by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HOMER.-ODYSSEY. Books I.-XII.
With Notes. &c. By W. W. MERRY, M.A., and the late J
RIDDELL, M.A. 16s.

HORACE. With a Commentary. Vol. I.
The Odes, Carmen Seculare, and Epodes. By E. C. WICKHAM, des, Carmen Secular Second Edition. 12s.

"." The same reprinted in fcap, 8vo, for Schools, 5s, 6d. "Sound, thorough, and appreciative."-Journal of Edu

LIVY. Book I. With Historical Examinations, Notes, &c. By Prof. SEELEY, M.A. Second Edition. 6s.

PERSIUS, — The SATIRES. With a Translation and Notes. By J. CONINGTON, M.A. Edited by H. NEITLESHIP, M.A. Second Edition. 7s. 6d.

SOPHOCLES. — The PLAYS and FRAGMENTS. With Notes, &c., by L. CAMPBELL, M.A. 3 vols. Vol. I. OEDIFUS TYRANNUS, OEDIFUS COLONEUS, ANTI-GONE. Second Edition. 18s. Vol. II. AJAX, BLECTRA, TRACHINIAE, PHILOCTETES, FRAGMENTS. 16s.

"." Text only, fcap. 8vo. cloth, 4s. 6d.
"A solid monument of distinguished erudition and rare industry."

SOPHOCLES. School Edition. Edited by L. CAMPBELL, M.A., and E. ABBOTT, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2 vol 10s. 6d. Separately, Text and Introduction, 4s. 6d.; Notes, 6s. [Just published.

TACITUS. — The ANNALS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by H. FURNBAUX. M.A., formerly Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coilege, Oxford. Vcl. I. Bolok E.-Vil. 8vc. cloth, 18s.

"A truly magnificent book, acholarly, practical, and dignified, wort of Oxford and of Tacitus."—New York Nation.

"Has superseded all previous English editions."—Guardian.

TACITUS.—The ANNALS. Books I.—

IV. Abridged from the above for the Use of Schools and Junior Students. Extra fcap. Svo. cloth, 5s.

FRAGMENTS and SPECIMENS O
RARLY LATIN. By J. WORDSWORTH, D.D. 13s.

"Supplies materials for a thorough study of Old Latin which have not been brought together in any English or in any single foreign publication."—Rev. H. A. J. Muxao. By Professor JOWETT, M.A.

ARISTOTLE, — The POLITICS,
Translated into English, with Introduction, Marginal Analysis,
Essays, Notes, and Indices. Vols. I. and II. (Vol. I. containing the
Introduction and Translation; Vol. II. Part I. containing the
Notes). Demy Swc. color), 21s. "The most agreeable and helpful English version."—Pall Mall Gazette.

PLATO.—The DIALOGUES. Translated into English, with Analysis and Introduction. New Edition.

PLATO.—The REPUBLIC. Translated into English, with an Analysis and Introduction. 12s. 6d.

THUCYDIDES. Translated into English, with Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Notes, and Indices. 2 vols. 32s.

GRAMMAR of the HOMERIC MALECT. By D. B. MONRO, MA LL D. 10s. 6d. "The greatest contribution to the philological study of Greek which has appeared in England for more than a generation."

Journal of Education.

FRAGMENTA HERCULANENSIA:

a Descriptive Catalogue of the Oxford Copies of the Herculanean
Rolls, with the Texts of several Papyri, accompanied by Facsimiles,
By W. SCUTT, M.A., Fellow of Metron College, Oxford, Professor of
Classics in the University of Sydney. Royal Svo. with many Plates,
cioth, 21s.

HISTORIA NUMORUM: a Manual of Greek Numismatists. By BARCLAY V. HEAD, Assistant Keeper of Coins and Medals in the British Museum. Royal 8vo. with Plates, half-morocco, 42s.

"We may safely predict that it will hold the field as our standard work on Greek coins for many years to come,"—Cambridge Review.

An INTRODUCTION to GREEK
SCULPTURE. By L. E. UPCOTT, M.A., late Scholar of Corpus
Christi College, Oxford, Assistant Master in Matiborough College.
Crown 5 vic. cloth, 4s. 6d.

"I have had in view a museum of casts and photographs adapted to the needs of a school, to which the book shall serve as a somewhat elaborate guide."—From the PERFACE.

The FABLES of AVIANUS. Edited, with Prolegomena. Critical Apparatus, Commentary, Excursus and Index. By ROBINSON ELLIS, M.A. LL.D. Fellow of Trinity Collego. Oxford, University Reader in Latin, Editor of 'Catulins,' P. Ovidii Nasonis Iois,' &c. Demy 8vo. cloth, pp. xii--151, 8a. 6d. [27]. P. Ovidii Nasonis Iois, '&c. Demy 8vo. cloth, pp. xii--151, 8a. 6d. [27].

London: HENRY FROWDE, Clarendon Press Warehouse Amen-corner, E.C.

d

d.

KNIGHTON (W.), —STRUGGLES for LIFE. By WILLIAM KNIGHTON, LLD. Vice-President of the Royal Society of Literature; Author of 'The History of Ceylon,' Forest Life in Ceylon,' & and Edition, 8vo. cloth, price 10s. 6d.

Just published, crown 8vo. parchment, 5s.

THE THEORIES of ANARCHY and of LAW; a
Midnight Debate By H. B. BREWSTER, Esq
Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrictta-street, Covent-garden; and 20,
South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

TOURIST SEASON, 1887.

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 4s.

REYER'S GUIDE to WESTERN NORWAY.

A Special Guide for Holiday Trips to the famous Fjord and Mountain Districts of Norway.

With Two Maps and a Panoramic View from Galdhopig.

TRAVELLING AND POCKET ATLAS. Size 52 by 31 inches.

PHILIPS' HANDY-VOLUME ATLAS OF THE

Containing 110 Maps, with Geographical and Statistical Notes on each Country, accompanied by a complete Consulting Index of 12,000 Names

Price, in cloth, rounded edges, 3s. 6d.; French morocco, gilt edges, in neat case, 5s.

"Which we have carefully tested and which seems excellent."

George Philip & Son, 32, Fleet-street, London; and Liverpool.

### ELLIOT STOCK'S NEW LIST.

In crown 8vo. cloth, price 4s. 6d. post free,

A SHEAF of BALLADS, and

Stories in Verse. (Mostly on Themes from the Younger
World.) To which are added CARRELLA: a Love
Story, and other Poems. By J. J. BRITTON.

"A book worth having."—Graphic,
"Great imaginative power and a fine rhymatical ballad

ring,"—Scotsman,
''' Carrella' is very clever,"—Westminster Review,

Now ready, Vol. III. demy 8vo. completing the Work, 10s.

ROME: its Princes, Priests, and People. Being a Translation of Signor David Silvagni's Work, 'La Corte e la Società Romana nei XVIII. e XIX. Secoli.' By Mrs. F. MACLAUGHLIN.

Secoli.' By Mrs. F. MACLAUGHLIN.

"In this book we have an interesting account of public and private life in Rome during the Revolutionary period."

St. James's Gazette.

"These handsome volumes are most welcome. They are fascinating, interesting, and of no little importance."

Percent

Vols. I. and II. are still on sale, price 18s.

Now ready, Cheap Edition, in fcap. 8vo. price 1s. 6d.

TWICE DEAD: a Metaphysical In crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

A NEW OTHELLO. By John HYNDFORD.

In demy 8vo. 64 pp., price 1s. 6d. post free,

RATIONAL BANKING. Remedy for Depression in Trade—versus BANK MONO-POLY. By O. E. WESSLAU. Edited by BANCROFT COOKE. In crown 8vo, price 5s.

The NEW RELIGIO MEDICI. Chapters on Present-Day Subjects. By FREDK. ROBIN-SON, M.D. In fcap. 8vo. price 1s. 6d.

The KINGDOM of HEAVEN and DIVES and LAZARUS. By ANGLICANUS.

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d. The TWO DISPENSATIONS: Gentile and Millennial. By J. WILLIAMS.

In royal 8vo. 40 pp., price 4d.; post free, 5d. JUBILEE and other RHYMINGS. Patriotic and Domestic, in English and Scotch. By a LOTHIAN JUSTICE.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

VICTOR HUGO'S NEW BOOK.

Ready on the 24th inst.

2 vols. demy 8vo. with Steel Portrait, price 21s.

#### SEEN THINGS (CHOSES VUES).

By VICTOR HUGO.

Contents.

1838. Talleyrand.

1839

Diary of a Passer-by during the Riot of the Twelfth of May.

1840

Funeral of Napoleon.

1841. Origin of Fantine.

1842.

Fieschi. The Death of the Duke of Orleans.
A Dream.
1843.

Royer-Collard.

1844

King Louis Philippe,

1845. Villemain.

1846.

Attempt of Lecomte.
Attempt of Joseph Henri.
Visit to the Conciergerie.
Count Mortier.
Soirée at M. Guizot's.

1847.

Lord Normanby. Dinner at M. de Salvandy's. Funeral of Mdlle, Mars. Fête at the Duke de Mont-

pensier's.
The Peste and Cubières Trial.
The Prison of the Condemned.
The Duke de Praslin.
Héranger.

Béranger. Death of Madame Adelaide.

1848.
Flight of Louis Philippe.
The Fifteenth of May.
The National Assembly.

1849

After Nature. Chancellor Pasquier. Mdlle. Georges.

1850

At the Académie. Death of Balzac.

1853 The Spy Hubert.

1858.

Tapner. 1871. Thiers and Rochefort.

1875.

A Retrospect.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & Sons, London, Glasgow, and New York.

# MESSRS. RYDAL & CO.

MR. W. A. GIBBS'S NEW WORK.

# FIFTY YEARS IN FIFTY MINUTES:

A Review of the Past Half Century.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE BATTLE OF THE STANDARD,' &c.

Crown 8vo. paper cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d. [Just out.

"The proposal is certainly novel and should be successful, as the author's verse is neat, pointed, and pictorial."-Saturday Review.

"Regarded as a convenient historical summary the work is excellently done; but, besides this, there is a fire and fervour in his descriptions and a happy conciseness in delineating character which carries the reader along without pause or fatigue from the first page to the last. The lines on Doré's 'Vale of Tears' are extremely good, and 'Why do We Mourn?' is, in its way, almost above praise.'

Graphic. "Mr. W. A. Gibbs is facile princeps with his 'Fifty Years.' Some of the passages are very fine and worthy to take classical rank. He has our congratulations on compelling us to break one of our own rules-never to review, much less to quote, poetry."-Society.

RYDAL & Co. 1A, Paternoster-row.

### SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO.'S NEW LIST.

THE EARL OF DESART'S NEW NOVEL IS NOW READY.

LORD and LADY PICCADILLY. By the Author of

"Keiverdale," &c. 3 vols crown 8vo. "An extremely interesting and very powerful picture of London society."—Whitehall Review. "Lively from the first page to the last."—Echo. "Full of brilliant writing and careful studies of London society."—Evening News.

The THORNCLIFFES. By H. M. Urwick. 3 vols.

"It has a warm human interest of love and sorrow. Annes is as especially lovable character. The touching incident of her dash is painted with simple natural pathos, and will appeal with effect to lovers of healthy, unconventional fiction."—Scoteman.

of neatiny, unconventional faction. —Scoteman.

NEW BOOK OF TRAVEL. Illustrated. 8vo.16s.

FROM the PYRENEES to the CHANNEL, By

C. E ACLAND-TROVTE.

She writes with grace, spirit, and woman's wit; and she has the
qualities not so common in her sex of open-mindedness and resdy
sympathy with the ideas of the simple country-folks whose life and
manners she describes so well. She has written, in short, a book that is
at once delightful and profitable to read."—Scotsman.

HISTORY of the BOERS in SOUTH AFRICA. By GEORGE McCall THEAL, of the Cape Colonial Civil Service Author of 'A Compendium of South African History,' 'Kaffir Foll Lore,' &c. With Taree Maps. 8vo. cloth gilt, 15s. [This day.

Lore, &c. With Taree Maps. 870. CHOMB GIL. AM.

GEORGE MOORE ON IRELAND.

PARNELL and his ISLAND. By George Moore,
Author of 'A Mammer's Wife,' 'Drama in Muslin,' &c. Crown 810.

2.6. 41, cloth, 36. 64.

"Mr. Moore is a man with eyes, and with brains behind them; and
with a hand which can write what the eyes see and the brain conceives.'

Saturday Review.

NEW VOLUME BY THE AUTHOR OF 'BETSY LEE' AND 'FO'C'SLE YARNS.'

The DOCTOR, and other Poems in the Manx Patois, By Rev. T. E. BROWN, M.A. Elegauty printed in fcap Sro. 6s.

"The author is known in the Isle of Man as the racinest story-telly, the warmest patriot, the brightest and most humorous companion."

Liverpool Mercury. "One of the most delightful volumes of vere."

Scotsman. "Effective from its earnest simplicity."—Morning Post.

SONNETS ROUND the COAST. By Rev. H. D. RAWNSLEY, Viear of Keswick, Author of 'Sonnets at the English Lakes, &c. Printed on hand-made paper, feap, 8vo. bound in partment, 6s.; or cloth extra, glit top, 8c. Comprising 222 Sonnets of the Isle of Wight, South Coast, Cornish Coasts, Bristol Channel, Welsh Coast, Lancashire Coast, Currelland Coast, Norshire Coast, "The influence of the Coast Currelland Coast, Norshire Coast," The influence of the Coast Currelland Coast, and the Coast Currelland Coast, Cornish Coast, and the Coast Currelland Coast, Coast,

poetic spirit."—Scotamon.

The CAT: its Varieties, Diseases, and Treatment.

By PHILIP M RULE. With Full-Page Plates. Crown Svs. 2s of. [This day.

The GAME of CRICKET. By Fred Gale. With a Portrait of the Author. Crown 8vo. 2s.

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN, LOWREY & Co.

Paternoster-square.

W. H. ALLEN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

The AGRICULTURAL LABOURER: a Short Summary of his Position. By T. E. KEBBEL, Barrister-at-Law. A New Edition, brought down to Date, with fresh Chapters on Wages, Labour, Allotments, Small Holdings, and the Education Act. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The BOOK of PATIENCE; or, Cards for a Single Player. By WALTER WOOD. Crown Syo. with Plates, 2s. 6d.

JOURNALS KEPT in HYDERABAD. KASHMIR, SIKKIM, and NEPAL. By Sir RICHARD TEMPLE, Bart., M.P. G.C.S.I., &c. Edited, with Introductions, by his Son, Capt. R. C. TEMPLE, Bengal Staff Corps. 2 vols. demy Svo. with Maps and numerous Illustrations, 32s.

The FALL of the MOGHUL EMPIRE of HINDUSTAN. New Edition, with Corrections and Additions. By H. G. KEENE, C.I.E., Author of The History of Hindustan, &c. Crown Svo. 7s. 6d.

SHOOTING and YACHTING in the MEDITERRANEAN. With some Practical Hints to Yachtsmen. By Capt. A. G. BAGOT ("Bagatelle'). Crown Svo. 5s.

HISTORY of INDIA under VICTORIA, from 1836 to 1880. By Capt. LIONEL J. TROTER Author of 'A History of the British Empire in India. 'Warren Hastings,' &c. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 30s.

LONDON in 1887. Illustrated by 18
Bird's-Eye Views of the Principal Streets and ManOriginally Compiled by the late HERBERT FRY.
Seventh Year of Issue. Cloth, 2s.

ACADEMY SKETCHES, 1887. A Supplemental Volume of Sketches of Paintings, Waith Colours, &c., in the Royal Academy, Grosvenor Galley, and other Exhibitions. Edited by HENYE BLACK BURN. Fifth Year. With 200 Illustrations. 2s.

London: W. H. ALLEN & Co. 1?, Waterloo-place.

8

'87 .'S

r. or of

ols.

By

By

loore,

n; and eives." rview.

AND

atois.

H. D.

English n parchnnets of Channel, e Coast,

ment.

ith a

OKS.

ER:

BBEL,

ards

BAD,

HARD

Now ready, in 4to. cloth, price 30s.; or bound in half-russia, 36s.

# VOLUME XXII. (SIB-SZO)

OF THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.

Edited by Prof. THOMAS SPENCER BAYNES, LL.D.,

ANI

### W. ROBERTSON SMITH, LL.D.

TOTAL NUMBER OF ARTICLES, 575.

#### PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

STAEL. GEO. SAINTSBURY.

SIBERIA. P. A. KROPOTKINE. SICILY. E. A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., and GEORGE CHISHOLM. SIENA. Prof. CESARE PAOLI. SIGHTS. Col. E. MAITLAND, R.A. SIGNALS. Capt. C. A. G. BRIDGE, R.N. SIGNORELLI, W. M. ROSSETTI. SILK. JAMES PATON. SILURIDÆ. ALBERT GÜNTHER, M.D. SILVER. Prof. W. DITTMAR, LL.D., and ALEX. DEL MAR, SIMON MAGUS. Rev. Prof. ADOLF HARNACK, D.D. SIMON, RICHARD. Rev. Prof. F. CROMBIE, D.D. SIMONY. JAMES WILLIAMS. SINAL Prof. ALBRECHT SOCIA. SIND. Major-General Sir FREDEKICK J. GOLDSMID, K.C.S.I. SKELETON. St. GEORGE MIVART, M.D. SKIN DISEASES. J. O. AFFLECK, M.D. SLATE. DONALD CAMPBELL, M.D. SLAVERY. J. K. INGRAM, LL.D. SLAVS. W. R. MORFILL. SLEEP. Prof. J. G. M'KENDRICK, M.D. SMALLPOX. J. O. AFFLECK, M.D. SMELL. Prof. M'KENDRICK. SMITH, ADAM. J. K. INGRAM, LL.D. SMITH, JOHN. Prof. EDWARD ARBER. SMITH, SYDNEY. Prof. WM. MINTO. SMOKE ABATEMENT. Prof. ORME MASSON. SMOLLETT. Prof. MINTO. SNAKES. ALBERT GÜNTHER, M.D. SOAP. Prof. DITTMAR and JAMES PATON. SOCIALISM. THOMAS KIRKUP. SOCIETIES. H. R. TEDDER. SOCINUS. Rev. ALEX. GORDON. SOCRATES. HENRY JACKSON, Litt.D. SODIUM. Prof. DITTMAR and J. PATON. SOKOTO. JOSEPH THOMSON. SOLOMON ISLANDS. Baron ANATOLE VON HÜGEL. SONNET. THEODORE WATTS. SOPHISTS. HENRY JACKSON, Litt.D. SOPHOCLES. Prof. L. CAMPBELL, LL.D. SOUDAN. Prof. A. H. KEANE. SOUNDING. W. E. HOYLE. SOUTH AUSTRALIA. JAMES BONWICK. SOUTH CAROLINA. W. SIMONS. SPAIN-GEOGRAPHY and STATISTICS. G. G. CHISHOLM. HISTORY. Rev. W. J. BRODRIBB and RICHARD LODGE.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. ALFRED MOREL-FATIO.

SPECTACLES. ALEX. BRUCE, M.D.

SPEECH SOUNDS. A. J. ELLIS.

SPENSER, Prof. MINTO. SPINOZA, Prof. ANDREW SETH.

SPOHR. W. S. ROCKSTRO.

SPECTROSCOPY. Prof. A. SCHUSTER.

SPIRITUALISM. Mrs. HENRY SIDGWICK.

SQUARING the CIRCLE. THOMAS MUIR, LL,D.

SPONGES. Prof. W. J. SOLLAS, LL.D.

SQUIRREL. OLDFIELD THOMAS.

STANLEY. Very Rev. Dean BRADLEY, D.D. STAR CHAMBER. G. W. PROTHERO. STATE OFFICERS. F. DRUMMOND. STATISTICS. WYNNARD HOOPER. STATIUS. J. S. REID, Litt.D. STEAM-ENGINE. Prof. J. A. EWING. STEELE. Prof. MINTO. STEPHENS. ARTHUR A. TILLEY. STEREOSCOPE. Prof. M'KENDRICK. STERNE. Prof. MINTO. STEVINUS. Prof. M. CANTOR, Ph.D. STIGMATIZATION. Prof. ALEX. MACALISTER, M.D. STOCK EXCHANGE. W. P. HARPER. STOCKHOLM, Dr. HANS HILDEBRAND. STOICS. R. DREW HICKS. STOMACH DISEASES. J. O. AFFLECK, M.D. STORK. Prof. ALFRED NEWTON. STRABO. Prof. WILLIAM RIDGEWAY. STRAFFORD. Prof. S. RAWSON GARDINER, LL.D. STRENGTH OF MATERIALS. Prof. J. A. EWING. SUGAR. Prof. DITTMAR and J. PATON. SUICIDE. WYNNARD HOOPER. SUMATRA. H. A. WEBSTER. SUMPTUARY LAWS. J. K. INGRAM, LL.D. SUN. J. NORMAN LOCKYER. SUNDAY. JAMES WILLIAMS. SUNNITES AND SHI'ITES. The late W. SPITTA-BEY and Prof. A. MÜLLER. SURFACE. Prof. A. CAYLEY, D.C.L. SURGERY. Prof. J. CHIENE, M.D., C. CREIGHTON, M.D., F. M. CAIRD, M.B., and ABTHUR W. HARE, M.B. SURVEYING. Gen. J. T. WALKER, R.E. SUSSEX. F. E. SAWYER. SWAN. Prof. A. NEWTON. SWEATING SICKNESS. J. F. PAYNE, M.D. SWEDEN-GEOGRAPHY AND STATISTICS, Profs. H. A. HILDEBRANDSSON, P. T. CLEVE, and F. KJELLMAN, Dr. A. WIRÉN, and J. F. NYSTRÖM. HISTORY. JAMES SIME, LITERATURE, E. W. Gosse, SWEDENBORG. Rev. J. F. SMITH. SWIFT. RICHARD GARNETT, LL.D. SWIMMING. H. F. WILKINSON and WM. WILSON, SWINE. Prof. W. H. FLOWER, LL.D. SWITZERLAND-GEOGRAPHY AND STATISTICS. Rev. W. A. B. COOLIDGE and H. A. WEBSTER. HISTORY. Rev. W. A. B. COOLIDGE. LITERATURE. JAMES SIME. SWORD. Prof. F. POLLOCK, LL.D. SYDENHAM. C. CREIGHTON, M.D. SYDNEY. ANDREW GARRAN. SYRACUSE. Rev. W. J. BRODRIBB, G. G. CHISHOLM, &c. SYR-DARIA. P. A. KROPOTKINE, SYRIA. Prof. A. SOCIN. SYRIAC LITERATURE. Prof. WM. WRIGHT, LL.D.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

XUM

PIRE ons and of 'The

the lints to telle ').

India.

y 18
d Map.
FRY.

A Water Gallery. BLACK

place.

FI.

The

KI

CO

CO

FL

The

11 m

The

The

The

RAI

"This "who is in the lighten the in wise so in an adm and read,

"The arheroic stru there is m on the De

"This wisdom as munities is but prove scientific the charm lessons will master of England in

"Extrac

"One of

"Earner

1

MR. G. H. ADDY

SONG of LOVE and LIBERTY; or, Fifty Golden Years. By G. H. ADDY. One Shilling. London: Field & Tuer, The Lendenhall Press, E.C.

THE DOWAGER COUNTESS OF HARRINGTON.

THE PRIME MINISTER and TOM. Plays for Young People. By ELIZABETH STILL, Dowager Counters of Harrington, Authores of 'The Foster Brother' and 'The Creoles.' One Shilling. London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

THE MODERN LATIN GRAMMAR, By JAMES

CLYDE, MA ILD.

A Grammar of Classical Latin, composed with constant reference to the elucidation of the Latin Element in English.

Just published, Part I., ELEMENTARY, price 2s.

Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Any Teacher, sending eighteenpence in stamps to the Edinburgh Publishers will receive a specimen copy post free.

SCOTTISH RECORD SERIES. Now ready, in royal 8vo. price 10s. half bou

THE EXCHEQUER ROLL of SCOTLAND.

Lyon King of Arms. Published by authority of the Lords Commissioners
of HM Treasury under the direction of the Deputy Cierk Register of
Scotland Research of the Register of Scotland Research

Edinburgh: A. & C. Biack. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode. Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.

Just Enlarged by a Second Part, 4s.

A UTOBIOGRAPHY of an INDEPENDENT
MINISTER.

MINISTER.

"Interesting for various reasons."—Glasgow Herald. "An unsparing exposure."—Westminster Review. "Amusing and interesting."—Spectator. "Very suggestive."—Guardian. "Vividly drawn pictures."—Scot-man. "Ol distinct use."—Ecod. "Written with power."—Morning Post. Williams & Norgate, London and Edinburgh.

Just published, crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

THE CHARACTER AND TIMES

THOMAS CROMWELL.

A Criticism of the first ten years of the English Reformation.

By ARTHUR GALTON, New Coll. Oxon., Author of 'Urbana Scripta.'

Birmingham : Cornish Brothers.

Just published, Heron BA, HISTOIRE des VAUDOIS AVANT la REFORME. Svo. pp. 378, 61r. 50.

Libreris E. Loescher, di Carla Ciausen, Turin; and Dulau & Co. Soho-equare, London.

Now ready, pp. 270, price 5s.

ON SLIGHT AILMENTS, including the Principles of Treating Disease. By LIONEL S. BEALE, F.R.S.

London: J. & A. Churchill.

Price 2s. 6d. post free,

DISEASES of the VEINS; more especially of Venosity, Varicoccie, Hæmorrhoids, and Varicose Veins, and their Medical Treatment. By J. COMPTON BURNETT, M.D.

J. Epps & Co. 170, Piccadilly, and 43, Threadneedle-street.

1s.; or 12 stamps by post,

SUMMER CATARRH or HAY FEVER: it
Causes, Symptome, and Treatment. By GEORGE MOORE, M.D.

"Dr. Moore's pamphile will be full of interest."—Saturday Review. London : James Epps & Co. 170, Piccadilly.

A LLEN'S SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAUS,

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG. ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS. ALLEN'S NEW GLADSTONE BAG. ALLEN'S NEW GLADSTONE BAG. 10
ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 Articles for Centin
ling, post free. 87, West Strand, London

FURNISH your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT OR
MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Founded a.p. 1898.
Cash Prices to extra charge for time given.
Catalogues, Estimates, Frees Opinions, Testimonials, post free.
F. MOBDER, 248, 249, 250, Tottenham Court-read; and 19, 20, and 21,
Morwell-street, W. Established 1892.
ALSO FOR HIRE ONLY.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA. The Best Remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HRANTBURN, HRADACHE, GUUT, and INDIGESTION, and safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

MORELLA MARMALADE, from the Kent Homas delicious of all preserves. Of THOMAS GRANT & SUNS, Malds'one, and 46 Greshma-treet, London, E.C.. Makers of the Non-alcoholic Wine "Morella," still and sparkling. Urge your greece to keep them. 11b, pot by post for 14d.

REMEDY FOR PILES.

A NEWLY - DISCOVERED and most effective remedy. A valuable product of the Morella Cherry. MORELLINE FADS, by absorption through the pores of the skin, effect a gradual and lasting cure of this distressing maindy.

Apply to THOMAS GRANT & SONS, 46, Gresham-street, London, E.C.

Particulars sent on receipt of addressed stamped envelope. A pair of Pads, in box, by post for postal order, 5s.

THE RECORDING ANGEL: a Poem. By John London: Wertheimer, Lea & Co. Circus-place, London Wall, R.C.

WHAT can a MOTHER DO to PRESERVE her CHILDREN'S TEETH? By HENRY C. QUINBY.

Liverpool: Gilbert G. Walmsley, 50, Lord-street. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co. 32, Paternoster row.

# THE QUEEN'S JUBILEE.

Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. have the pleasure to announce for publication next week 'VICTORIAN HYMNS.' being a representative collection of English Sacred Songs of the past Fifty Years, dedicated by special permission to Her Majesty the Queen; choicely printed on best paper, and bound in buckram with gilt leaves, price 10s. 6d.

London: 1, Paternoster-square.

NOTICE.—The AUTHORIZED EDITION of the LIFE OF LEO XIII., by Dr. O'REILLY. be published immediately by Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 188, Fleetstreet.

# CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

The PRESENT POSITION of EUROPEAN POLITICS; or, Europe in 1887. By the Author of 'Greater Britain.' Demy 8vo.

A HISTORY of VAGRANTS and VAGRANCY and BEGGARS and BEGGING. By C. J. RIBTON-TURNER. With numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 21s.

"A VERY THOUGHT-COMPELLING BOOK."-Morning Post,

STATE PURCHASE of RAILWAYS. By Charles Waring. Demy

\*\*We have great hopes of action to be excited by the very able and very explicit case that is made out by Mr. Waring—a case which, as far as we can see, leaves absolutely no doubt of the necessity for State intervention if we, to escape the commercial decadence which threatens and which railway shareholders count on, will make itself felt by themselves as an integral portion of a declining nation."—Morning Post.

\*\*Will serve as a handbook upon the subject for some time to come."—Scotsman.

BEYOND the SEAS: being the Surprising Adventures and Ingenious Opinions of Ralph, Lord St. Keyne, told by his Kinsman, Humphrey St. Keyne. By OSWALD CRAWFURD. Crown 8vo. [In a few days.

NEW NOVEL BY HAWLEY SMART. A FALSE START. By Hawley Smart. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

CHAPMAN & HALL, Limited, Henrietta-street, W.C.

NOW READY, VERNON LEE'S NEW BOOK.

JUVENILIA:

Being a Second Series of Essays on Sundry Æsthetical Questions.

By VERNON LEE, Author of 'Euphorion,' Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy,' &c.

2 vols. small crown 8vo. cloth, 12s.

Contrats: Juvenilia.—The Lake of Charlemagne.—Botticelli at the Villa Lemmi.—Rococo.—Boita and Cimarosa.—Apollo the Fiddler.—The Immortality of the Maestro Galuppi.—Perigot.—Lombard Colour Studies.—Don Juan con Stenterello.—Signor Curiazio.—Christkindchen.—Epilogas.

Prof. RAWLINSON.

ANCIENT EGYPT. Maps and Illustrations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

Maps and Illustrations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

trations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

"He has brought to the production of the volume before us the edom and facility of treatment which thorough mastery of his topic once give."—Scotish Leader.

"Unquestionably the best, the fullest, most accurate, and most received many and facility of treatment which thorough mastery of his topic once give."—Scotish Leader.

St. James's Gazette.

NEW TWO-VOLUME NOVELS.

A CHOICE of CHANCE, Wm. Dodson. ALLEGRA, Mary West.

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, 26, Paternoster-square, E.C.

3, '87

VE her

sure

NS.

past

y the with

the

LY

son

eet-

rope

and

emy

ious

FURD.

er.—The pliogue.

and

# GEORGE BELL & SONS' LIST.

JUST PUBLISHED, ÉDITION DE LUXE (50 copies only), 5/. 5\*.; ORDINARY EDITION, 3/. 3\*.

FIELD and FEN: Pictures from Life. Twenty Plates in Photo-gravure from Original Negatives, together with an Introductory Article by P. H. EMERSON, B.A. M.B. (Gantab.), Co-author with T. F. GOODALL of 'Life and Landscape on the Norfolk Broads.'

Immediately, demy 8vo. with Maps and Plans,

The CAMPAIGN of SEDAN: the Downfall of the Second Empire, August-September, 1870. By GEORGE HOOPER, Author of 'Waterloo: the Downfall of the First Nanoleon: a History of the Campaign of 1815.'

Just published, crown 8vo. 6s.

KIUNGANI; or, Story and History from Central Africa.

Wilten by Boys in the Schools of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, and Translated and Edited by A. C.

MADAN, M.A., Student of Christ Church, Oxford.

THIRD AND CHEAP EDITION.

COVENTRY PATMORE'S POETICAL WORKS. Complete

SIXTH EDITION.

COVENTRY PATMORE'S ANGEL in the HOUSE. Fcap.

FLORILEGIUM AMANTIS. A Selection from Coventry Paimore's Works. Edited by RICHARD GARNETT. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

NOW READY AT THE LIBRARIES,

SKETCHES OF BERLIN LIFE.

BY DR. JULIUS STINDE.

The BUCHHOLZ FAMILY. First Part. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A CHEAP EDITION, 2s., may be had at the Bookstalls.

"The sketches are as graphic in their way as those of Dickens."—Times.

The BUCHHOLZ FAMILY. Second Part. Translated by L.

DORA SCHMITZ. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. The BUCHHOLZES in ITALY. Translated by HARRIET F. POWELL. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Just published, with Portraits, 2 vols. small post 8vo. 10s.

The LETTERS and WORKS of LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU. Edited by her Great-Grandson, Lord WHARNCLIFFE. With Additions and Corrections derived from the Original MSS., Illustrative Notes, and a Memoir by W. MOY THOMAS. New Edition, Revised,

Third Edition, large post 8ve. 7s. 6d.

RAMBLES in SEARCH of WILD FLOWERS, and How to Distinguish them. By MARGARET PLUES, Author of 'Flowerless Plants,' 'British Grasses,' &c. With 96 Coloured Figures and numerous Cuts.

London: GEORGE BELL & SONS, York-street, Covent-garden,

Just published, the Second Edition, 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

# W. KNIGHTON'S STRUGGLES FOR LIFE.

By WILLIAM KNIGHTON, LL.D.,

Vice-President of the Royal Society of Literature; Author of 'The History of Ceylon,' Forest Life in Ceylon,' &c.

"This book is one which will commend itself to every one the interested in the manifold efforts that are being made to interested in the poor and the oppressed. It shounds is this suggestions and equally wise cuttions. It is conceived in admirable spirit, and is calculated, if widely circulated and read, to do a vast amount of practical good."

Scottish Review.

"The author's style is bright and vivid. His account of the lawle struggle of the Suilotes is given very graphically, and theris much good sense in his chapters on social struggles and as the Destiny of England."—Contemporary Review.

"This work comprises within its pages so much of worldly vision and the recorded experience of individuals and combablis in their 'struggles for life,' that the volume cannot be prove immeosely attractive to the general reader. The similar account of man's struggle with nature possesses all fac charm and fascination of a novel, whilst inculcating lesons which Dr. Knighton handles with all the skill of a maser of the craft. The concluding chapter on the Destiny of England is particularly good "Express (Lucknow).

"Extraordinary general knewledge has seldom been utilized iih more admirable results."—London Figaro.

"One of the most remarkable books of the day."
National Reformer. "Earnest and suggestive."-St. James's Gazette.

"The work is one well worth a study, and deserving of more than a single perusal."—Metropolitan.

"Dr. Knighton has evidently read, observed, and reflected such about existing social phenomena. He also displays philosophic comprehensiveness of view."—Scotsman.

"This volume contains suggestions and ideas which, if acted upon, could not fail to produce satisfactory and lasting results."

Manchester Bxaminer.

"This book is saturated with a healthy spirit of independence and self-denial. Dr. Knighton has a vigorous, clear, and picturesquestyle, which renders the work extremely interesting, whilst the knowledge he has acquired from history and travel renders it at the same time deeply instructive."

Pioneer (Allahabad).

"Dr. Knighton has succeeded in producing a thoroughly sensational work. The pictures are well and powerfully drawn......These are golden words, and such thoughts should be east far and wide amongst the public of England. The merit of urging them clearly and forcibly on the minds of the English people certainly belongs to Dr. Knighton."

Stateman (Calcutta).

"The author is never dull. There is not a page that does not teem with interesting facts. The author is gifted with a large stock of sound common sense and even the most careless reader cannot fail to derive advantage from making his acquaintance."—Leader (Melbourne, Australia).

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,

14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

PHŒNIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 182.
Insurance against Loss by Fire and Lightning effected in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with prompitude and liberality.

WILLIAM C. MACDONALD, J. Joint FRANCIS B. MACDONALD, Secretaries.

LIVERPOOL and LONDON

GLOBE

INSURANCE COMPANY.

Total Invested Funds ... £7,324,034

FIRE DEPARTMENT.—The magnitude of the Company's Business enables it occept insurances on the most favourable terms.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.—All descriptions of Life Insurance and Annuties at moderate rates.

ties at moderate rates.

The large Reversionary Bonus of 35s, per cent. per annum on sums assured on the new Participating Class has been declared at each valuation. Policies effected before the close of this year will participate for two full years' payments in the division as at 31st December, 1888.

The NEW CONDITIONS of ASSURANCE give increased facilities for Residence, Travel, and Occupation; Maintaining Policies in Investment of Claims.

Reviving Lapsed Folicies; Frompt Tayment of Claims.

Offices.

Liverpool, London, Manchester, Leeds, Bristol, Dublin, Glasgow,
Edinburgh, Birmingham, and Newcastle.

Fire Renewal Fremiums falling due at MIDSUMMER should be paidwithin fifteen days therefrom.

Applications for Agencies invited.

London Offices: Cornhill and Charing Cross.

# NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

The following is a Summary of the Report referred to:

The PREMIUMS refired last year amount the 581,971, 16a, 3d.,7b. online in a lucroses of several last year amount the previous rear. The LOSSES amounted to 310,893, 8a, 1d., or 53 41 per cent of the premiums, which is a lower ratio than has been experienced since the year 1618.

The EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT (including commission to agests and charges of every kind) came to 191,693, 19a, 4d., or 32 33 per cent. of the premiums. After reserving the usual 33 per cent, of the premiums to cover habilities under current politicies, a profit was carried of 77,693, 164.

LIPERPEADAMENT.

to over liabilities under current policies, a profit was earned of 71,928, 162, 7d.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.
ASSURANCE BRANCHS -The New Assurances during the year reached in the aggregate the sum of 425,960. These New Assurances yielded annual premiums amounting to 14,432. 152, 3d., and single premiums amounting to 293, 22, 2d.
The total INCOME of the year (including interest) was 274,2534, 92, 3d. The EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT (including Commission) were limited to 10 per cent. of the premiums received.
ANNUITY BRANCH.—The sum of 7,2521, 3z, 7d. was received for Annuities granted during the year.
The whole PUNDS of the Life Department now amount to 2,027,5241.
The Report having been unanimously adopted, it was resolved that the total amount to be distributed amongst the Shareholders for the year 1850 be 75,000. bedien Dividend of 21 and Bonus of 10x per share, and that he sum of 75,000. be adoed to the Fire Reserve Fund, making that Fund now stand at 675,000. be about to the Fire Reserve Fund, making that Fund now stand at 675,000. be about to the Fire Reserve Fund, making that Fund now stand at 675,000. London Board of Directors.

London Board of Directors.

London Board of Directors.

Sir WILLIAM MILLER, Bart., Chairman.

Colonel Robert Baring.

Ernest Chaplin, Beq.

Ernest Chaplin, Beq.

Ernest Humbard, Beq.

Fire Directory.

Fire Directory.

Fire Department—JAMES ROBB, Manager.

Life Department—THOS. H. COOKE, Actuary.

General Manager of the Company—JAS. VALENTIN.

Copies of the Report. with the whole Accounts of the Company's Offices or species.

PATENT "SWIFT" RESERVOIR PEN-HOLDER, Hard Vulcanite throughout. Holds a large supply of Ink. With Non-Corrobible Irditum-pointed Pen, 2s. 6d.; with Gold Pen, 5s. and 7s. 6d. Of all Stationers. Wholesale only of THOS, DE

A BOON TO LITERARY MEN.

THE FLYING "J" PEN

(fitted with Saddle),

Capable of writing over 100 Words with one dip of ink.

6d. and 1s. per Box at all Stationers

Sample Box by post, 1s. 1d.

MACNIVEN & CAMERON, 23, Blair-street, Edinburgh.

THE LITERARY MACHINE, for holding a Book, Lamp, Meals, &c., in any position over a Bed, Sofa, or chair. Deliciously luxurious. Price is is, drawings free. JOHN CARTERS, &s., New Carendish-airest, Forsland-place, London, W.

PATH CHAIRS, 11. 10s.; BASSINETTE PREAMBULATORs, rubber tyres, 11 Ins.; SELF-PROPBULING CHAIRS, 2s.; CARRYING CHAIRS, 11. 5s.; INVALID GOUGHS, 8s.; RED TABLES, 7s. 6d.; BED RESTS, 10s.; LEG RESTS, 10s.; THAPPED COMMODES, 11. Drawings noot free.

50 New Carendahaters, Fortiand-place, London.

A

-06

A

on a serra Of sion Off

A Etalia memoral dispersion off

THE Train BOW

CI Mod ous L

D

To the Priment emplo obtain ference 17, Ed:

To hand EMPI Floet

To.

able c 80CIE Librar

RO

Appoint SATUE Statement Partition to June

To I consider OPEN German Forest-

War French, PANIO Assistan Bilinbur

TUT G

A G auties o

A was assi EMPLO 27, Bedf.

TYP and deep 27, Maid

TYF

# SOME STANDARD WORKS FOR THE LIBRARY.

# HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

The HISTORY of the ROMAN PROVINCES.

From the Time of Cæsar to that of Diocletian. By Professor MOMMSEN. Translated by Dr. W. P. DICKSON. In 2 vols. demy 8vo. with 10 Maps, 36s.

The HISTORY of ROME. From the Earliest
Times to the Period of its Decline. By Professor THEODOR MOMMSEN.
Translated (with the Author's sanction and Additions) by Dr. W. P.
DICKSON. With an Introduction by Dr. SCHMITZ.

The POPULAR EDITION, in 4 vols. crown 8vo. 2l. 6s. 6d.; or, sold separately, Vols. I, and II. 2ls.; Vol. III. 10s. 6d.; Vol. IV. with Index, 15s. Also, a LIBRARY EDITION, in 4 vols. demy 8vo. 75s. These Volumes are not sold separately.

- The HISTORY of ANTIQUITY. From the
  German of the late Prof. MAX DUNCKER. By EVELYN ABBOTT,
  M.A. Ll.D., of Balliol College, Oxford. In 6 vols. demy 8vo. Each
  Volume can be obtained separately, 21s.
- The FIFTEEN DECISIVE BATTLES of the WORLD. From Marathon to Waterloo. By Sir EDWARD CREASY, late Chief Justice of Ceylon. LIBRARY EDITION, demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.; or the POPULAR EDITION, the Twenty-ninth, crown 8vo. 6s.
- The NAVAL HISTORY of GREAT BRITAIN.

  From the Declaration of War by France in 1793 to the Accession of George IV. By WILLIAM JAMES. With a Continuation of the History down to the Battle of Navarino by Captain CHAMIER, 6 vols. crown 8vo. with Portraits of William James, Lord Nelson, Sir Thomas Troubridge, Earl St. Vincent, Lord Duncan, Sir Hyde Parker, Sir Nesbit Willoughby, Sir William Hoste, Lord Hood, Earl Howe, Sir Sidney Smith, Lord Dundonald, 42s.
- LOUIS the FOURTEENTH and the COURT of FRANCE in the SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. By JULIA PARDOE. A New Edition. Now ready. 3 vols. demy 8vo. 42s.
- The HISTORY of the THIRTY YEARS' WAR.

  By ANTON GINDELY. Translated by Professor ANDREW TEN
  BROOK. 2 vols. large crown 8vo. with Maps and Illustrations, 24s.
- MEMOIRS of NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. By
  LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELET DE BOURRIENNE, his Private Secretary. Edited, with Preface, Supplementary Chapters, and Notes, by
  Colonel R. W. PHIPPS, late Royal Artillery. 3 vols. demy 8vo. with 36
  Illustrations on Steel, 42s.
- The HISTORY of the RISE and PROGRESS of the ENGLISH CONSTITUTION. By Sir EDWARD CREASY, late Chief Justice of Ceylon. A Popular Account of the Formation and Development of the English Constitution, avoiding Party Politics. Fourteenth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- COURT and PRIVATE LIFE in the TIME of QUEEN CHARLOTTE: being the Journal of Mrs. Papendiek, Assistant-Keeper of the Wardrobe and Reader to Her Majesty. Edited by her Granddaughter, Mrs. VERNON DELVES BROUGHTON. 2 vols. demy 8vo. with Portraits, 32s.
- The LIFE of LORD PALMERSTON. With

  Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence, Edited by the Hon.

  EVELYN ASHLEY. Popular Edition, In 2 vols. crown 8vo. with

  Frontispieces, 12s.
- The HISTORY of the GREAT FRENCH
  REVOLUTION, from 1789-1801. By ADOLPHE THIERS. Translated
  by FREDERICK SHOBERL. With 41 fine Engravings and Portraits of
  the most eminent Personages engaged in the Revolution, engraved by
  W. Greatbach. In 5 vols. demy 8vo. 36s.

The LIVES of the ARCHBISHOPS of CANTER-BURY, from St. Augustine to Juxon. By the late Very Rev. WALTER

BURY, from St. Augustine to Juxon. By the late Very Rev. WALTER FARQUHAR HOOK, Dean of Chichester, D.D. In 12 vols. demy 8vo. 9l.; or the following Volumes sold separately as shown:—Vol. I. 15s.; Vol. II. 15s.; Vol. III. 15s.; Vol. III. and IV. 30s.; Vol. V. 15s.; Vols. VI. and VII 30s.; Vol. VIII. 15s.; Vol. 1X. 15s.; Vol. XI. 15s.; Vol. XII. 15s.

THE LADY FRANKLIN BAY EXPEDITION.

- THREE YEARS of ARCTIC SERVICE, 1881-4, and the Attainment of the Farthest North. By ADOLPHUS W. GREELY, Major U.S. Army, Commanding the Expedition. With a Portrait on Steel of the Author, upwards of 120 Illustrations, and the Official Maps and Charts. Third Edition. In 2 vols. royal 8vo. 42s.
- DEAN HOOK: his LIFE and LETTERS.

  Edited by the Rev. W. R. W. STEPHENS, Vicar of Woolbeding; Author of 'Life of St. John Chrysostom,' &c. The Popular Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. with Index and Portrait, 6s.
- The LIVES of the SHERIDANS. By Percy FITZGERALD. In 2 vols. demy 8vo, with Six Engravings on Steel by Stodart and Every, 30s.
- The AUTOBIOGRAPHY of EDMUND YATES.

  Popular Edition, containing the Chapter on his Residence in Holloway
  Gaol. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.
- SOME EXPERIENCES of a BARRISTER'S

  CAREER. By Mr. Serjeant BALLANTINE. A New Edition (being the Tenth). In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The FRENCH HUMOURISTS, from the Twelfth to the Nineteenth Century. By WALTER BESANT, M.A., Christ's Coll. Cam., Author of 'Studies in Early French Poetry,' &c. 8vo. 15s.
- RECOLLECTIONS of a LITERARY LIFE.

  With Selections from her Favourite Poets and Prose Writers. By MARY RUSSELL MITFORD. A New Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. with Portrait. 6s.
- The LIVES of the QUEENS of ENGLAND of the HOUSE of HANOVER: Sophia Dorothea of Zell—Carolina Wilhelmina—Dorothea—Charlotte Sophia—Caroline of Brunswick—Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen. By Dr. DORAN, F.S.A., Author of 'Table Traits and Something on Them,' &c. Fourth Edition. In 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.
- The LIFE of MARY QUEEN of SCOTS. From the French of M. MIGNET. By ANDREW SCOBLE. With Two Portraits. In crown 8vo. 6s.
- OUR OLD ACTORS. By Henry Barton Baker,
  Author of 'French Society from the Fronde to the Great Revolution.'
  With a Portrait of Peg Woffington. Popular Edition, Revised. 1 vol.
  crown 8vo. 6s.
- The LIFE of OLIVER CROMWELL. From the French of M. GUIZOT. By ANDREW SCOBLE. With Four Portraits. In crown 8vo, 6s.
- The PRIVATE LIFE of MARIE ANTOI-NETTE. By HENRIETTE FÉLICITÉ CAMPAN, First Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen. A New and Cheaper Edition. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. with Portraits, 6s.
- The LETTERS of HORACE WALPOLE, Fourth
  Earl of Orford. Edited by PETER CUNNINGHAM, F.S.A. In 9 vols.
  demy 8vo. with Portraits, 4l. 14s. 6d.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street,

Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.